WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm6165flat

206.9756
F664

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

GRASSY CREEK and MT. OLIVET CHURCHES
OCTOBER 17-18, 1961

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 23, 24, 1962

FIRST DAY — MT. ZION
SECOND DAY — POPLAR CREEK

The SPRING SESSION will be held with the
BUTNER Church
APRIL 9, 1962

Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, *Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, *Vice-Moderator*
Stovall, N. C.

Miss Lila Piper, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C., Route 2

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Mr. Arch Cree, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

GRASSY CREEK and MT. OLIVET CHURCHES
OCTOBER 17-18, 1961

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 23, 24, 1962

FIRST DAY	MT. ZION
SECOND DAY	POPLAR CREEK

The SPRING SESSION will be held with the
BUTNER Church
APRIL 9, 1962

Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, *Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, *Vice-Moderator*
Stovall, N. C.

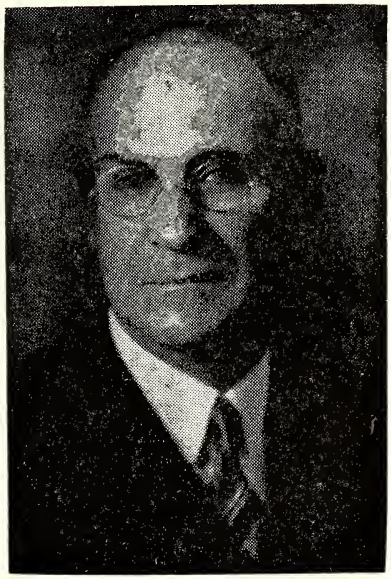
Miss Lila Piper, *Clerk*
Oxford, N. C., Route 2

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Mr. Arch Cree, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

BX
6349
H4
N6
F52
1961-1965

DEDICATION



J. U. TEAGUE

The Flat River Baptist Association wishes to dedicate the Minutes of it's One Hundred and Sixty-Eighth Annual Session to the Reverend J. U. Teague. For twenty-four years he served as a Pastor in our Association, serving ten of our Churches. During these years he baptized more than a thousand persons. His last Pastorate before his retirement in 1941 was with the Grassy Creek-Mountain Creek Field.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Application for Church Study Course Awards 59
Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 56
Constitution and By-Laws 12
Deceased Members 51
Dedication 3
Directory of the Association 5
- Associational Promotional Director 7
- Executive Board Members 5
  - Officers of Association and Representatives for annual reports 5
  - Lay Member from each Church 6
  - Pastors 5
  - Standing Committee Chairmen 7
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 9
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 7
- Officers of Associational Training Union 8
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 7
- Serving on State Convention-wide Boards 9

Directory of the Churches:
- Directory of those not listed on Tables 56
- Licensed Ministers 58
- Ministers of Education 58
- Missions Operated by the Churches 58
- Ministers Ordained this Year 58
- Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 58

Historical Material:
- Events of Historical Interest 48
- Record of Associational Meetings 60

Messengers 9
Proceedings of the 168th Session 20
Program for 168th Session 17
Statistical Tables:
- A. Church and Membership 61
- B. Sunday School 62
- C. Training Union 63
- D. Church Music 64
- E. Brotherhood Work 65
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 66
- G. Building—Goals—Chairmen of Deacons 67
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 68
- .I Mission Expenditures 69

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator—Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Promotional Director—Arch Cree, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Training Union Director—Rev. Norman Bennett, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood President—Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Church Music—Robert Sutter, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Jr., Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Trustees—
1. Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
2. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
3. Jimmy Adcock, Oxford, N. C.

Representatives: To Report at next Annual Meeting.
State Missions—Mrs. A. R. Hicks, Jr., Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Home Missions—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Bostwick Hall, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Rev. Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh, St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Citizenship—Mrs. J. T. Woody, Rt., Oxford, N. C.
Annuity Board—Rev. E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Mrs. C. V. Morgan, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock, N. C.
Cooperative Program—Mrs. F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS:

1. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION: (as listed above)

2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT ANNUAL SESSION: (as listed above)

3. PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES:
Ballard, Cecil L., Townsville, N. C.—ROCK SPRING
Baucom, Herbert W., Jr., P. O. Box 1146, Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD BAPTIST
Bennett, Norman, Jr., Route 4, Oxford N. C.—MOUNTAIN CREEK CREEK
Bishop, Clarence H., P. O. Box 87, Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Bruhn, Robert, Butner, N. C.—BRASSFIELD

Burnham, Jimmy, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest, N. C.—DEXTER
Bush, Warren T., Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Elms, Oren J., 520 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.—SHARON & TABB'S CREEK
Frye, Charles Raye, Creedmoor, N. C.—CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Giles, Leslie, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER
Green, E. W., Rt. 2, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL
Hayes, J. Spurgeon, Trailer Court, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.—CONCORD
Holland, Bob, 21 Simmons Apt., Wake Forest, N. C.—CORINTH
Holt, Glen, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.—GRASSY CREEK
Johnson, W. I., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.—ENON & MT. ZION
Jones, Tom M., 212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.—DELRAYNO
Knowles, N. Curtis, Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL
Lamm, Albert S., 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—WEST OXFORD
Lewis, James A., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANT GROVE
Morrow, Phillip R., Bostwick Hall, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.—PEACE'S CHAPEL
Patton, Glenn, Box 265, Creedmoor, N. C.—TALLY HO
Pearson, Clyde P., Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK
Pittman, Lee, Box 715, Townsville, N. C.—TUNGSTEN
Pulley, Rudolph R., Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP
Roberts, Larry E., Rt. 2, Box 266-A, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE
Shepherd, Bob D., Bullock, N. C.—BULLOCK
Smith, L. W., Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE
Thorne, Donald, Franklinton, N. C.—MT. OLIVET

4. ONE LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL—Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD—G. L. Cattlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
BULLOCK—Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER—A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD—J. G. Cash, Rt., Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH—Fred Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST—John Shearin, Creedmoor, N. C.
DEXTER—Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
ENON—Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP—Ralph Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE—E. J. Huneycutt, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK—R. J. Elliott, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
HESTER—Robert T. Barnes, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK—S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE—Jones McGarr, Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET—Henry F. Holmes, 206 W. Main St., Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION—Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE—J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST—Carroll Montague, 171 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD: DELRAYNO—George T. Currin, 1109 College St., Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD, WEST—Marshall Currin, Sunset Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL—James Beal, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE—Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK—
PROVIDENCE—J. T. Watkins, 721 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING—Aulick Keeton, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
SHARON—
STOVALL—A. D. Blackwell, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK—C. M. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO—V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN—Jim Thomas, Townsville, N. C.

5. CHAIRMAN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:

EVANGELISM—Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS—Rev. Raye Frye, Creedmoor, N. C.
NOMINATING—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
BUDGET—Johnnie C. Currin, 209 Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
TIME-PLACE-PREACHER—Charles F. Jones, Oxford, N. C.
OBITUARY—Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
RESOLUTIONS—Rev. Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.

III. PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR:

Mr. Arch Cree, Home & Office at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IV. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

President—Mrs. B. M. O'Brian, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. H. H. Woltz, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Frank Walker, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. James Frazier, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Margaret Fund—Carver School—Mrs. Sollie Adcock, Horner Heights, Oxford, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Lillian Adcock, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
G. A. Director—Mrs. Ebbie R. Dement, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. L. W. Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. A. S. Gillespie, E. Fairview, Oxford, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. W. Frank Currin, Sunset Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Norman Bennett, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. H. O. Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Nominating Committee for 1961-1962—Mrs. Flora O. Mann, Chairman, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. George Winston, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Mrs. S. W. Parrott, Route 3, Henderson, N. C.

V. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Superintendent—Rev. L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

Superintendent of Training—Rev. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School—Rev. Tom Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Jr., Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Robert Sutter, Oxford Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Lynda Cree, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Miss Eugenia Brummitt, 206 W. Thorndale Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Group Superintendents:
1. Robert Thomas Barnes, Oxford, N. C.
2. Tom Morgan, Bullock, N. C.
3. Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
4. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Cradle Roll—Miss Christine Dickerson, Creedmoor, N. C.
Nursery—Mrs. Davis Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Beginner—Mrs. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Howard Dorsey, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Rev. Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Adult—Rev. A. S. Lamm, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.

VI. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:

Director—Rev. Norman Bennett, Rt. 4, Box 142A, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Mrs. Alton Wood, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Tom Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Teaching and Training—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Jr., Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music—Song Leader—Robert Sutter, Oxford Baptist Church, Oxford
Pianist—Miss Lynda Cree, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Adult—Rev. Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh Street, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
Y. P. President—Miss Peggie Woodlief, 106 Franklin St., Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Oren Elms, 520 Raleigh Street, Oxford, N. C.
Int. President—Miss Cynthia Watkins, 208 Belle Street, Oxford, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Arch Cree, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Beginner—Mrs. Norman Bennett, Rt. 4, Box 142A, Oxford, N. C.
Nursery—Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

Group Directors:
1. Mrs. David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
2. Mr. Raymond J. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
3. Rev. Glen Patton, Creedmoor, N. C.
4. Mr. Luey Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

President—Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Charlie Jones, 430 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Elvis Gresham, 212 Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
Royal Ambassador Leader—Carl Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson, N. C.
Christian Witness Leader—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Personal Stewardship Leader—Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor, N. C.
World Missions Leader—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.

Advisory Council:
Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
Rev. Curtis Knowles, Stovall, N. C.
Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

VIII. SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:

Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.
Trustee Campbell College

Mrs. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.
Member Baptist State Convention Committee for Convention Arrangements.

W. A. Mitchiner
Member of General Board of Baptist State Convention
Vice-President of the State Brotherhood
Member of Home Mission Board, S. B. C.

Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner
Member of Foreign Mission Board, S. B. C.
Member of the Executive Committee of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Jimmy Baucom
Member of the Youth Council of the Baptist World Alliance.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. E. W. Green, Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Mrs. George Pittard, Miss Geneva Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Sue Younge, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier.

BRASSFIELD: C. W. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Allen.

BULLOCK: Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Mrs. Oliver Davis, W. L. Walker, H. B. Tilley, Mrs. H. H. Hicks, Mrs. Royster Hobgood.

BUTNER: Rev. Warren T. Bush, Fred T. Badders, Jake Horton, Robert R. Thomas, A. C. Harrison, Billy Wilkie.

CONCORD: Mrs. J. G. Cash, Miss Annie Ruth Goss, Drury Boyd, Mrs. Graham Goss, Mrs. Garland Daniel.

CORINTH: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Averett, Mr. and Mrs. Nat C. Brummitt.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Hovis Allen, Mrs. Howard Chappell, Mrs. William Green, Mr. and Mrs. Allen James, Mrs. Al Lyon, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Whitfield, Mrs. Irma Rogers.

DEXTER: Mrs. A. B. Green, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Green, Mrs. Walter Raynor, Mrs. Wesley Mangum.

ENON: Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Mr. and Mrs. Sam L. Knott, Mrs. Casper Critcher, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Jones, C. C. Hester.

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. R. R. Pulley, Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Mrs. Dorothy Curl, Mrs. Estelle O'Briant, J. H. Perry.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Oliver Huneycutt, Fred Winfree, Woodrow Ellixson, Mrs. Virginia Daniel.

GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Glen Holt, C. C. Timberlake, Mrs. Jack Yancey, Mrs. Charles A. Timberlake, Jerry A. Timberlake, Mrs. Joe Noblin, Mrs. George Noblin, J. J. Moore, Mrs. Y. A. Sizemore, Mrs. Conway Elliott.

HESTER: Fred Currin, Bodie Currin, Jr., Bailey Pruitt, Johnnie C. Currin, Mrs. Frank Currin, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Mrs. Coleman Watson, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Tippett, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Shotwell, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie O'Brian, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Williamson, Mrs. L. J. Shanks, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Guerrant, C. D. Blake, Mrs. Virginia Harris.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Roy Gresham, Mrs. John Dean, Mrs. Pauline Matthews.

MT. OLIVET: None designated.

MT. ZION: Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Franklin, Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. O'Brian, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Collie Jones.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Blackwell, R. L. Eakes, R. T. Eakes, Mrs. John Woods, Pou Coats, Jr., H. L. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Blackwell, Mrs. Norman Bennett, Hesley Clark.

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Roger Forsythe, Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher Keith, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Emory, C. S. Harkey, Mrs. Patsy Perry.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Melvin S. Currin, Mrs. A. I. Park, J. E. Rawls, S. C. Hall, Mrs. Frank Bragg, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. Jessie White.

OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Mrs. Tom M. Jones, Mrs. W. G. Talley, Jr., Mrs. Otho Chappell, Mrs. N. W. Weldon.

OXFORD, WEST: Mrs. Betty Finch, Mrs. Beulah Dalton, Mrs. Edith Faucette, Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Mrs. W. W. Hughes, Mrs. Mary Evans.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Woody, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Walters, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mrs. Glennie Tippett, Mrs. W. T. Belcher, Mrs. Amos Cheatham.

PLEASANT GROVE: W. H. Fuller, Lee Smith, Mrs. Graham Lawrence, Mrs. Ned Jones, Mrs. W. T. Lawrence, Miss Mary O'Dear.

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Charlie Greenway, Jr., Mrs. Louis Greenway, Mrs. Wilson Parrott, Mrs. H. T. Capps.

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. R. N. Watkins, S. F. Jenkins, Rev. L. W. Smith, Miss Lulie Piper, J. T. Jones, Mrs. Seth Glover, Mrs. Brodie Jones, Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Mrs. Garland Pruitt.

ROCK SPRING: Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson, Mrs. John Newton, Mrs. Richard Newton.

SHARON: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Huff, Mrs. Albert Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Greenway, Mrs. Archie Denny.

STOVALL: Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mrs. J. B. Pittard, Mrs. Early Wilson, Mrs. James Boyd, George Frazier, G. L. Newton, Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Mrs. Calvin Frazier.

TABB'S CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Millard Brummitt, Mrs. Frank Sherman, Mrs. Waverly Barnes.

TALLY HO: Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Clayton, Mrs. Fred C. Wilkins, Mrs. J. A. Newton, Mrs. L. B. Jackson, Mrs. John Wilkins.

TUNGSTEN: Jim Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Willis, Sr.

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Promotional Director. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the

respective offices, except the Promotional Director whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Promotional Director) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1

The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Promotional Director.

Sec. 5

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.

The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the

Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.
The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.
The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.

Sec. 12.
The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.
The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Sec. 14.
The Promotional Director shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions committee and executive committee. He will be responsible to an Advisory Committee to be composed of the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. and Brotherhood Presidents, President of the Pastor's Conference and Chairmen of all standing committees of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1
The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairman of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 2.
The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.
It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.
Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for the Obituary Committee, nine for the Missions Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Citizenship, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects of agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

Sec. 6.

Duties of the Missions Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Promotional Director in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches of the Association may cooperate.

Sec. 7.

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Promotional Director, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

for the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

168th SESSION

Theme: "I Am the Way—"John 19:9

GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

———::———

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 17

9:30—Hymn No. 1: "All Hail the Power"
Devotion ---- Rev. Cecil Ballard
9:40—Organization—Recognition of Visitors—Pastors
9:45—Report of Committtee on Commmittees ---- Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
Special Music ---- Mrs. H. H. Woltz
9:50—Report of Christian Education ---- Rev. Oren Elms
Address: Dr. Bruce Whitaker, Chowan College
10:20—Report of the Executive Committee ---- Leon B. Perkinson
10:30—Report of Promotional Director ---- Arch Cree
10:50—Hymn No. 46: "Onward Christian Soldiers"
10:55—Business
11:05—Report of General Board ---- W. A. Mitchiner
11:15—Special Group Music ---- Southeastern Seminary
11:25—Annual Sermon ---- Rev. Bob Shepherd
11:55—Welcome by Host Pastor, Rev. Glen Holt
12:00—LUNCH (Served by Grassy Creek Church)

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15—Hymn No. 31: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
Devotion ---- Rev. Phillip Morrow
1:25—Special Group Music ---- Southeastern Seminary
1:30—Reports:
Annuity Board ---- Norman B. Kelley
State Missions ---- Mrs. Joe L. Bryant, Jr.
Cooperative Program ---- James Dean
Address: State Missions & Cooperative Program ---- L. J. Morris
2:05—Reports on our Associational Work:
Sunday School ---- Rev. Tom Jones
Training Union ---- Rev. Ray Frye
W. M. U. ---- Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Brotherhood ---- Cpl. J. E. Rawls
Missions Committee ---- Rev. Ray Frye

2:20—Reports:
Treasurer ---- Graham Wright
Budget Committee ---- Rev. Glen Holt
Nominating Committee ---- Dr. James Pruitt
Evangelism Committee ---- Rev. Clyde Pearson
2:50—Hymn No. 379: "We've a Story to Tell"
2:55—Special Music ---- Southeastern Seminary
3:00—Report on Foreign Missions ---- Robert Thomas Barnes
Address ---- Dr. John W. Shepard, Jr.
3:30—ADJOURN
Pianist ---- Mrs. Winston
Song Leader ---- Bob Shepherd

———::———

MT. OLIVET CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18

9:30—Hymn No. 1: "All Hail the Power"
Devotion ---- Rev. L. W. Smith
9:40—Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
9:45—Special Music ---- Robert Sutter
9:50—Reports:
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes ---- Mrs. Franklin Gill
N. C. Baptist Hospital ---- Mrs. Casper Critcher
Homes for the Aging ---- Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.
Christian Literature ---- Mrs. Flora Mann
10:00—Address ---- Mrs. Marse Grant, Baptist State Convention
10:30—Hymn No. 96: "The Solid Rock"
10:35—Church Extension and The Thirty Thousand ---- Dr. H. E. Walden, Jr., Roberson Association
11:05—What Happened Last Year In Our Churches ---- Rev. R. R. Pulley
11:20—Hymn No. 120: "Blessed Assurance"
11:25—Business
11:30—Special Music ---- Hester Quartet
11:35—Doctrinal Sermon ---- Rev. Ray Frye
11:55—Welcome by Host Pastor ---- Rev. Don Thorne
12:00—LUNCH (Served by Mt. Olivet Church)

———::———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00—Hymn No. 5: "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"
Devotion ---- Rev. Leslie Giles
1:10—Special Music ---- Hester Quartet
1:15—Report on Christian Citizenship ---- Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
Address: G. Wayne DeHart, Hickory, N. C.
1:45—Miscellaneous Business
Reports of Committees ---- Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.

Time, Place, Preacher---Charlie Jones
Obituary---Mrs. Oliver Davis
Resolutions---Rev. Norman Bennett
Southeastern Seminary---Rev. Clyde Pearson
Address---Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Southeastern Seminary

2:25—Hymn No. 371: "I Love to Tell the Story"

2:30—Report on Home Missions---Mrs. Sterling Carrington
Address on Home Missions---Boyd Horton
Cherokee Association, Cherokee, N. C.

3:00—Presentation of New Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees

Pianist---Mt. Olivet Pianist
Song Leader---N. Curtis Knowles

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

GRASSY CREEK AND MT. OLIVET CHURCHES

OCTOBER 17-18, 1961

———::———

THEME: "I AM THE WAY . . . "—John 19:9

———::———

GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 17, 1961

1. The one-hundred sixty-eighth Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 A. M., October 17, 1961, by the Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Curtis Knowles who was presiding for the 168th Session in the absence of the Moderator, Mr. Leon B. Perkinson.
2. Hymn: "All Hail the Power". The Rev. Bob Shepherd served as Song Leader for the day with Mrs. C. D. Winston, the Grassy Creek Pianist, as accompanist.
3. Devotions were led by the Rev. Leslie Giles, Pastor of the Hester Church, reading from Psalms 27.
4. Upon motion by the Association's Clerk, Miss Lila Piper, the assembled body voted that the messengers that had been authorized by their respective churches would constitute the 168th session of the Flat River Association.
5. Recognition of visitors:
   The Rev. Bill McBride of Chowan College.
   The Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Banister of Henderson.
6. The Rev. Leslie Giles was recognized as the new Pastor of the Hester Church.
7. The Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr. brought the report of the Committee on Committees. The report was adopted.

———::———

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES

The Committees on Committees recommends to the Association the following Committees, in keeping with our assignment:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Glen Holt, Chairman, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Mrs. Curtis Knowles.
OBITUARY COMMITTEE: Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Chairman, Rev. Jimmy Burnham, Mrs. Millard Brummitt.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE: Charles F. Jones, Jr., Chairman, Mrs. Ben Barnes, Rev. Larry Roberts.
BUDGET COMMITTEE: Johnnie C. Currin, Chairman, M. S. Currin, Graham Wright, Mrs. Robby Hyler, Mrs. Mary Curl.
NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Mrs. Flora Mann, Chairman, C. H. Guerrant, Brodie Jones, Miss Eugenia Brummitt, Elvis Gresham.
MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Raye Frye, Chairman, Rev. Clyde Pearson, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Mrs. Oliver Davis, J. E. Rawls, Mrs. C. D. Winston, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Augustus Green, Rev. Clarence Bishop.
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: Rev. Leslie Giles, Chairman, Rev. Norman Bennett, Mrs. Frank Averett, William B. Cannady, Rev. L. W. Smith, Mrs. Elbert Blackwell, W. W. Whitfield.

Respectively submitted,
H. W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Frank Walker
Mrs. Flora Mann
Robert T. Barnes
Carl Blake

——————::——————

8. Special Music was brought by Mrs. H. H. Woltz of the Island Creek Church, singing "Bless My Soul."
9. The Report on Christian Education was adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES

Please take note that this report has been defined as "Report on North Caroline Baptist Colleges". Today we are directly concerned with the roll and ministry of our seven Baptist Colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

We are not satisfied to have only a good college, nor even a good *Christian* college. There must be characteristics which are distinctive to the Baptist faith. Our colleges should offer opportunity for a thorough study of Baptist history and doctrine.

Our forefathers set about to provide colleges where Christian education would be provided, not only for ministers and other church leaders, but for leadership in all areas of social activities.

North Carolina Baptists have been pioneers to preserve Christian education. The struggle for these colleges as the hope of providing Christian education for young men and women must never stop if our Baptist people wish to have a significant roll in shaping the kind of world we are to have. There can be no Christian homes and churches in today's world when we cease to provide Christian education in Christian Colleges.

The principal characteristic of a Christian College is to be found in the men and women who constitute the personnel—not in buildings and subject matter.

These people in our colleges constitute the very fabric into which every worthwhile experience must be woven. As Baptists, we must give serious thought to this important matter of providing people for operating colleges. Perhaps we should make it possible for our most capable and promising young people to continue their education and prepare to become our teachers and leaders of tomorrow.

There are approximately 8,000 regular students enrolled in our Baptist Colleges, with another 2,000 who do special work and come for summer school. Two-thirds of these are Baptist young people and the other third are of other denominations. We are happy to help this group from other churches because three-fourths of all Baptist youth in college are in other than Baptist Colleges. This is why we must be careful to continue to provide a good ministry through the Baptist Student Union in all colleges. Of the Baptist students attending one of our seven colleges, *one out of eight* students is preparing either for the ministry or some church-related vocation. Here we find our seed corn for the kind of Baptist Harvest we may expect to reap in the future.

The annual operating budgets of these seven colleges total between eleven and twelve million dollars. Students pay over half of this amount and Baptists through the Cooperative Program last year paid about five per cent. Other sources include endowment income, net earnings from dormitories, dining room, student centers, etc. In addition to these costs for operation, the colleges are spending several million dollars each year in expanding and improving their physical plants and equipment.

A special convention committee of 21 members have adopted a Program of Advance for 1962-64, through the Cooperative Program. The carrying out of this program will give the colleges in the next three years more than $8,000,000 for plant expansion and improvements and nearly $1,000,000 for new student centers in other colleges. At no time in their history has there been greater interest in the importance of the work of these colleges among our lay-people. We should join in this undertaking. Now what can we do to help?

(1) Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges, visit them, become acquainted with the administration, faculty, and students.
(2) Encourage your best students to attend.
(3) Pray for these schools.
(4) Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.
(5) Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

We usually refer to this report as Christian education in the broader sense, denoting every type of training and activity which we provide in our homes, churches, communities, schools, colleges, and seminaries for the purpose of Christian growth. Our goal then should be to provide our children from very birth with an envirnment that is totally Christian.

Respectively submitted,
Oren J. Elms

———::———

10. ADDRESS: The Rev. Bill McBride, Assistant to the President of Chowan College, addressed the Association on "Christian Education in the Modern World."

11. The presiding officer, the Rev. Curtis Knowles read a letter from Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, Moderator.

LETTER FROM OUR MODERATOR

Dear Messengers and Friends of Flat River Baptist Association,

It is with deep regrets and sincere apologies that I am unable to be with you at this one hundred sixty-eighth annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association. My term of office as Moderator has been a thrilling and challenging experience, but with all these experiences, I had looked forward to this occasion as being the highlight and climax of the year's work. However, I have been selected by my superiors to attend a business meeting in Omaha, Nebraska during this time and find myself under obligation to this selection.

This has been a most fruitful year for me, and I wish I could thank each of you personally for the many kindnesses and courtesies extended me and for the many opportunities afforded me to visit with you. I now believe what has been said to me many times by Pastors and Laymen—"that the best people in the world make up this fine group". I have visited in fourteen of the churches in this Association, with the opportunity in each of them to participate in your services and this has been most gratifying to me. I intend to continue my visiting with or without invitation, for these visits have helped me to grasp some of the problems as well as observe the good work that is being done.

The churches of Flat River Baptist Association are doing a wonderful job in promulgating the gospel and providing the religious atmosphere so vitally needed, but, as in all fields of endeavor, there is still much to be done. With the aid and assistance of a Promotional Director such as ours, we can become even stronger influences for good, not only in our own churches, but throughout the world and after all, is not that our main purpose—to spread the gospel even unto the uttermost parts of the earth? Arch Cree has done the work and he should be given the credit, for never have I seen anyone so zealous, so devoted to the task assigned to him. With his guidance and our support, this Association can accomplish great things in the coming year.

May God's richest blessings rest upon you in your deliberations of this session.

Sincerely yours,
Leon B. Perkinson

———::———

12. The Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr. took the chair while the Rev. Curtis Knowles read the Report of the Executive Committee which was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee were held as scheduled with at least a quorum present at each meeting to transact business. Due to the well organized and well planned program of our annual associational meeting held last October, the Executive Committee began the year of 1960-61 with a minimum of business. The Committee of Committees nominated a Missions Committee of 9, an Evangelism Committee of 7 and a Budget Finance Committee

of 6 which were approved at our first meeting and began work immediately. The Executive Committee had previously recommended a one day Spring meeting of our Association which was approved by the Association, and the Executive Committee was instructed to complete the plans for that session.

As reported last year, one of our greatest concerns was finances. Due to the cooperation of our churches and the effective work of the Budget and Finance Committee, I am proud to report that our bills are almost paid to date and we can start the new year off in fairly good condition.

It is gratifying to note that interest in our Association is increasing as evidenced by the attendance at our Associational programs and the support, both financially and morally given the Association by our churches.

The highlight of the year's work was our Spring Session, which was well represented, especially by our ladies, many of the men being occupied with "spring plowing". The program was based on "Stewardship" and the messages from Dr. Leroy Parker, Dr. Douglas Branch and Dr. Carl Bates inspired all who were priviledged to attend.

The Missions Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that Pastors, Brotherhood Presidents and W. M. U. Presidents be advised of the needs of our Tungsten Church in the hope that churches and individuals would be interested in doing some mission work. The Promotional Director was instructed to act in behalf of this committee in carrying out this action.

Several of our Pastors left our Association during the year and since they held certain positions in the Associational Organization, the proper Committees were requested to bring nominations for the office of Song Leader, Chairman of Resolutions Committee and Chairman of Evangelism Committee. Rev. Bob Shepherd was nominated for Song Leader. Rev. Norman Bennett as Chairman of Resolutions Committee and Rev. Clyde Pearson as Chairman of Evangelism Committee. All were elected. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee was empowered to select the alternate preacher for the Associational Sermon in the absence of Rev. Frank Campbell who has moved from our Association. Rev. Norman Bennett was selected for this task.

In view of the high cost of printing and the uncertainty of the number of minutes desired by the churches, the Executive Committee adopted a motion to request all churches to purchase the number of copies desired at 50¢ per copy, thereby defraying much of the printing expense. This has been put into action and the response of the churches is almost unanimous.

The Executive Committee recommends to you the adoption of the following matters which will be presented to you in the course of this Annual Meeting:

1. That the constitution be amended as follows:

Article 6—Duties of Executive Committee

Section I be changed to read as follows:

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all Chairmen of all Standing Committees of the Association and one representation of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the Churches, and the following, representatives, who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

2. That an offering be taken at each monthly associational meeting to be placed in the Treasury of the Association.

3. That a Music Department be established to emphasize and enlarge our Associational Music Program.
4. The adoption of the budget as proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon B. Perkinson, Moderator

———::———

13. Action was taken on recommendations contained in the Executive Committee Report as follows:
   a. Motion was made that recommendation No. 2—that an offering be taken at each monthly associational meeting and the receipts be placed in the associational treasury—be adopted and this motion was carried.
   b. Motion was made that recommendation No. 3—that a Music Department be established to emphasize and enlarge our Associational Music Program—be adopted and this motion was carried.
14. The Report of the Promotional Director and the Calendar of Activities for 1962 were brought by Mr. Arch Cree and both were adopted.

WITH YOUR PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR

"Thank you", is most certainly our first thought toward you, our people of the Flat River Baptist Association, as we come to the end of another year of work together. You have been most gracious in many ways through your splendid cooperation.

We are indeed grateful to you for the fine fellowship we have enjoyed in your homes. Your gifts of food through "Poundings" and otherwise, and your many other eexpressions of love.

The cooperation of our Pastors and people has helped so very much in the promotion of our Lord's work in our churches and through our Association program. Upon invitations from you I have spoken 41 times in 24 churches, taught 20 training courses in 16 churches. Two Brotherhoods and two Training Unions have been organized in addition to a number of Young Peoples Organizations. Every church had Vacation Bible School and all reports have been received. I personally assisted with five Bible Schools and offered materials to every church.

Major promotions have been:

Book of Reports — Calendar of Activities — Flat River Baptist Hour — Assoc. Brotherhood Clinic — W.M.U. Leadership Conference — Training Union Central School — R.A. Leadership Clinic — Youth Week and Youth Night — V.B.S. Clinic — Association Spring Meeting — Associational Department Officers Clinic — Joint Meeting of Pastors and Deacons of the Association — Annual W.M.U. Meeting — Training Union Tournaments — Forward Program Clinic.

Associational Features Ahead:
November 6-7—Deacons' Schools, Pleasant Grove, Mountain Creek
No Date Set—Boys' Night
December 4—"M" NIGHT
Dr. Elmer West, F. M. Board (Creedmoor, First)

Office Equipment Acquired:
Film strip and slide projector, Master screen, Electric folding machine, Addresograph, Electric Mimeograph, Filing cabinets (2)

May our achievements for Christ during the coming year together be the most effective this Association has ever experienced.

Arch Cree

——::——

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1962

JANUARY

7 Soul Winning Committment Day
8-12 Bible Study Week in Sunday School
15-19 State Sunday School Leadership Clinic, First, Winston-Salem
22 Association Executive Committee
24-26 State V. B. S. Clinic, Wingate College
30 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Brotherhood

FEBRUARY

4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
11-17 Y. W. A. Focus Week
12-14 Evengelistic Conference, Greensboro, First
18 Hymn Sing
18 Special Day of Offering for Homes for Aging
22 Choir Festival—Forest Hills, Raleigh
23 Choir Festival—Henderson, First
27 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Sunday School

MARCH

5-9 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
11 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
13 Association Clinc on Evangelism
13-15 State W. M. U. Annual Session, Asheville, First
18-23 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
20 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Hester Church
22 Region 4 Annuity Clinic
24 Associational V. B. S. Clinic
27 ASSOCIATION NIGHT (Training Union Tournaments)
30-4 State Y. W. A. House Party
30-31 State R. A. Congress, Statesville, First

APRIL

1-8 Youth Week
7 Youth Night
8 Life Committment Sunday
9 SPRING MEETING
10 Region 4 Training Union Convention—Oxford Baptist
9-15 Week of Prayer for ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
15 Associational Missions in our Sunday Schools
14 State Choir Festivals, Adults, Y. P., Int., Wake Forest College
22 Easter Sunday
24 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Brotherhood
28 State Choir Festivals for Juniors
Church Library Convention, Tabernacle, Raleigh
30 Association Executive Committee

MAY

3 Region 4 Brotherhood Convention
4-6 State Training Union Youth Convention
6-13 Christian Home Week
13 Mothers' Day Offering for Hospital
13-19 G. A. Focus Week
20 Hymn Sing
29 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Sunday School
4-5 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, San Francisco
5-8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco
9 State G. A. Queen's Court (Meredith College)
17 Father's Day—Christian Education Day
26 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Training Union

JULY

2-6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship Associational Missionaries, Mars Hill
23 Association Executive Committee
31 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Brotherhood

AUGUST

12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week
28 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Sunday School

SEPTEMBER

9 Hymn Sing
10-11 Sunday School Convention, Greensboro, First
10-14 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for State Missions
16 State Missions Day of Offering
19 One Night Training Planning Meeting

23 Promotion Day
24-30 Sunday School Preparation Week
24 W. M. U. Leadership Conference
25 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Training Union

OCTOBER

1-5 School of Music
8 State Brotherhood Conference
12-13 Christian Witness Leadership Workshop
14 Layman's Day
15 Association Executive Committee
23-24 ANNUAL MEETING
28 State Missions Day in Sunday School
29-30 Deacons' Schools
30 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Brotherhood

NOVEMBER

4-10 R. A. Focus Week
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
22 Thanksgiving—Offering for Children's Homes
27 ASSOCIATION NIGHT—Sunday School

DECEMBER

3-7 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
9 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
10 "M" NIGHT—Training Union
23 Carol Sing
25 Christmas Day

———::———

15. Mr. Cree spoke to the Association regarding the two above reports and presented Certificates of Merit to the following churches in recognition for completeness of organization and activities as a Southern Baptist Church·

Bullock
Butner
Creedmoor
Dexter
Fellowship
Florence Avenue
Grassy Creek
Hester
Island Creek
Mountain Creek
Olive Grove
Oxford Baptist
Providence
Rock Spring
Sharon
Stovall
Tabb's Creek
Tally Ho
West Oxford
Delrayno

16. Hymn: "Onward Christian Soldiers"

17. Business Period:
    a. The Rev. Norman Bennett suggested that the Minutes of this 168th Session be dedicated to the Rev. J. U. Teague, who was a Flat River Pastor for more than 25 years, serving six different churches. This was referred to the Resolutions Committee.
    b. The Rev. Tom M. Jones, Pastor of the Delrayno Church which had been received in the Flat River Association a year ago pending the passage of time as stipulated by the Constitution, was recognized.

    The Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr. made the motion that the Delrayno Church be accepted and recognized officially as a member in full fellowship and full participation in the Flat River Baptist Association and that the right hand of fellowship be extended the Delrayno Church through the pastor, Tom M. Jones. The motion was carried with a standing vote.

————::————

18. The Report on the American Bible Society was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Please listen to this earnest appeal of a Chinese college student: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Then listen to another who says: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those students express two basic principles of mission work which are true in all lands:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But, we must remember, *in most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.*

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to *translate* the Bible. It *publishes* without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad, Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

During 1960 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1165 languages; the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.

—gave over a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—observed its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

—enlarged the ministry of the Finger-Fono, a phonograph operated by one finger, with Bible records in the languages needed, for use in areas throughout the world where many people cannot read. Records are now available in 30 languages and others are being prepared.
—helped the Korean Bible Society to realize their long-sought goal of distributing more than a million Scripture volumes in a single year; also rejoiced in the sustained interest in Japan where, for the last 5 years, Scripture distribution has averaged almost 2 million volumes.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence H. Bishop

19. Mr. W. A. Mitchiner, Flat River's representative on the General Board brought a Report on the Work of the General Board.
The report was adopted.
20. Special Music was rendered by quartet of Southeastern Seminary students, who are also working within our Association: Rev. Bob Shepherd, Rev. Bob Holland, Rev. Jimmy Burnham and Minister of Music Fred Badders accompanied by Mr. Robert Sutter. They sang, "My Anchor Holds."
21. THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. Bob D. Shepherd, Pastor of the Bullock Church. The topic was "Measuring the Church, the People, and Our God." The Scripture reference was Revelation 11:1.
22. Words of Welcome and Prayer of Thanks for the noon meal were given by the host pastor, the Rev. Glen Holt.

———::———

GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1961

23. Hymn: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
24. Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Phillip R. Morrow, Pastor of the Peace's Chapel Church, reading from Philippians 2:5-11.
25. "The Ninety and Nine" was sung by the quartet of Seminary students.
26. ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR:
As stated in the Constitution—Article 4, Section 2 the Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the coming year were elected from the floor as follows:
Moderator_____Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, Butner Baptist Church
Vice-Moderator_____Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall Baptist Church
27. REPORTS
a. The Report on the Annuity Board was adopted.

ANNUNITY REPORT TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1961 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

NAME CHANGE

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists-name-wise that is. The official name is now Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Deletion of the words "Relief And" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board's charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board's new name.

NEW MEMBERS

Total new members in all the Annuity Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columbia had the highest percentage, 94. Seven states were in the 60's, percentage-wise and 11 showed a participation of between 50 and 60 per cent. The remaining three were above the 45 per cent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent.

BENEFITS

Benefits amounting to $2,754,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty six were new annuitants, added in 1960. Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling, $34,425,100.55. The most recent report shows that 17 of the 32 churches in the Flat River Association are engaged in this program paying all or part of the cost on behalf of their pastor.

FIELD WORK

Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh,—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro Street. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your various church or associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board's ministry. Rev. Greene is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman B. Kelley, Committeeman

———::———

b. The State Missions Report was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT FOR 1961

"For GROWTH In State Missions—Every Church—Every Member Giving!"

"I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh when no man can work," Jesus constantly warned his followers.

This should be the call to all North Carolina Baptists—as well as the command to all missionaries. We could promote the growth of State Missions immensely by re-dedication of our lives, our time, our talents, magnified by our stewardship, toward promoting our Lord's work within our own reach.

The many ministries of State Missions are supported by the Cooperative

Program and the Special State Missions Offering.

Progress has been made in North Carolina as our part in the Southern Baptist Movement for 30,000 New Churches and Missions by the Jubilee Year 1964! To date 161 new churches and 220 missions have been established. Shifting population and growth indicate a present need for at least 601 more churches and missions.

A balanced approach to evangelism is being taken to our pastors and church leaders. Mass evangelism and personal evangelism is included in associational and state-wide conferences.

Many services are available to the churches through the Department of Church Development: Research, Church Administration, Mission Conferences, the Church Achievement Program, and Church Survey.

Discovering, developing, and promoting principles and methods to enlarge and improve our Sunday Schools, Vacation Bible Schools and week-day Bible study projects demands the time and effort of seven efficient staff members and part-time help of ten approved workers. To keep this work going requires a budget of $84,000. Associational directors and pastor-led enlargement campaigns, Vacation Bible School Clinics, The Church Study Course, for teaching and training is invaluable to teachers and officers in the local church.

One of the greatest challenges facing Baptists is that of matching our evangelistic fervor with an equal zeal for developing those we win. Currently we are developing about one-third of those we win. Here lies the place and purpose of Training Union, as it seeks to reach the 1,300 churches in the state now without Training Unions. The current staff in this department includes six full-time workers and twelve appointed workers. The 1961 budget was $66,670.

A new venture was launched last year by providing Vacation Bible Schools in military areas. In the Fort Bragg area, seven schools were held with average daily attendance of about 400! A large percentage of the pupils and parents were unchurched and attended no Sunday School. Twenty-seven accepted Christ! Two permanent Mission Sunday Schools have been established.

Aid in planning and promoting a program of church music education in the churches through the eighty associational organizations is provided. Conferences, clinics, regional and state-wide Choir Festivals, and music week at North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, and Fruitland Baptist Camp, Hendersonville, are a part of the music education and appreciation program.

The Baptist Student Union has trained Directors serving on fifteen camp-uses. Nine additional Directors are needed. Directors serve as campus Christian workers in a church-related, campus-oriented work. They serve through their personal guidance and counsel. Directors seek to serve the churched and unchurched students and faculty on all types of campuses.

There are more than thirty phases of our State Missions Program. Each phase has a definite part in making our State Missions the dynamic influence it is within our State.

Let us pray that each of us will be more willing to give of our material blessings during the coming year than we have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joe L. Bryant, Jr.

c. The Report on the Cooperative Program was adopted.

That the "Great Commission" as recorded in Matthew 28:19-20 is a commission given to twentieth century as well as first century Christians is generally acknowledged. It is so generally accepted as an imperative command directed to the individual Christian. Whether a Christian is to be evangelistic or not is not a matter of choice or personal convenience, but a matter of personal commitment to the Lord Jesus. As Christians we believe that God in Christ is the Answer to the lost condition of the souls of men. We also believe that Christ must be made known to lost souls that they might be saved. This is evangelism, and the work of evangelism is the work to which every Christian and every church in the Flat River Association has been called.

The Flat River Association's report on evangelism in 1961 reveals the following facts:

(1) A clinic on evangelism was held on March 3, 1961.
(2) There were 267 additions to the churches by baptism.
(3) There were 312 additions by transfer of letters.
(4) There were 579 total additions to our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Pearson

———::———

31. Hymn: "We've a Story To Tell To the Nations"
32. Miscellaneous Matters:
    a. Announcement was made relative to the Deacon's Schools planned for November to be held in Pleasant Grove and Mountain Creek Churches.
    b. Corporal J. E. Rawls spoke briefly regarding Royal Ambassador work in the Association.
33. The Seminary quartet sang "The Haven of Rest"
34. The Report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

"The missionary enterprise must go forward upon the prayers of God's people. If it is supported in such way it will not be expendable effort soon to be forgotten in fluctuating circumstances, but will be considered a priority responsibility as indicated by our Master in his world-encircling commission."

Dr. Baker J. Cauthen

Missionary Personnel: Appointments totaling 137 during 1960 and 31 from January to May, 1961, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,500. The appointment goal for all of 1961 is 160. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

Missionaries Serve: Southern Baptist now have missionaries in 45 countries and separate entities: Argentina, Bahamas, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, France, Gaza, Guam, Guatemala, Honduras, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Singapore, Southern Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland (international seminary), Taiwan, Tanganjiga, Thai-

lan, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Vietnam. Southern Baptist foreign missions reached out to three additional countries in 1960.

World Evangelization: Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. The goal of each is evangelization.

National pastors number 2,447. The 3,399 churches and 6,522 chapels and mission points reported a Sunday school enrolment of 389,138. There were 31,107 baptisms during 1960, and church membership reached the 452,975 mark. (These figures include estimates for China.)

Education: The seminary in Beirut, Lebanon, opened in temporary quarters on October 25, 1960. Northeast Baptist Bible Institute in Feira de Santana, Baia, Brazil, was inaugurated March 3, 1960. Asia Baptist Graduate Theological Seminary began its first session in September, 1960.

Medical Work: There is unlimited opportunity for soul-winning through personal contacts with patients and their families, devotional services, distribution of literature, and follow-up visitation after patients leave the hospital.

Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 72 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,233 beds. There are 55 missionary and 78 national physicians, plus 60 missionary and 249 national nurses. They served 286,907 patients during the year, of whom 29,255 were in-patients.

Cornerstone was laid for a Baptist hospital in Fortaleza, Brazil (a project of Brazilian Baptist with only a token gift from Southern Baptist), in June, 1960.

Publications: Seventeen publishing centers turned out 19,720,423 pieces of literature during 1960. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Sixty-two missionaries and 419 nationals serve on publication staffs.

Receipts: Total contributions of Southern Baptist for foreign missions amounted to $17,312,163.35 during 1960. Funds from the 1960 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $8,238,471.07.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 per cent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to $819,396.62 in 1960.

Let us all prayerfully meet the challenge before us that God's will might be done continually. Through prayers, loyal and generous support, every aspect of our world task will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert T. Barnes

———::———

35. ADDRESS: Dr. John W. Shepherd, Missionary to Japan and a faculty member at Southeastern Seminary addressed the Association.

36. The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. Warren Bush, Pastor of the Butner Church.

37. Adjournment of the first day's session of the 168th session of the Fat River Baptist Association.

MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18, 1961

38. Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name". The Rev. Curtis Knowles served as Song Leader for Wednesday's session. Mrs. Pete Ligon, the Mt. Olivet Pianist was accompanist.
39. The Rev. A. S. Lamm of the West Oxford Church brought the devotions reading from Paul's letter to the Philippians.
40. RECOGNITION of Visitors and New Pastors:
    Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder.
    Rev. Virgil Jones, Mandan, North Dakota
    Mrs. Leon Perkinson, wife of the Moderator.
    Rev. Phillip Morrow, Pastor of Peace's Chapel.
    Rev. Don Thorne, Pastor of the host church, Mt. Olivet.
41. Special Music by Mr. Robert Sutter, Minister of Music in the Oxford Baptist Church. Mr. Sutter sang "What a Friend" to the tune, "Blaewern" with Mrs. C. W. Duggins as accompanist.
42. REPORTS OF NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS:
    a. The Report of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes was adopted.

REPORT TO THE FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

1961

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your cihld care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Franklin Gill

———::———

b. The Report of the N. C. Baptist Hospital was adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measures possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

SOME OF THE NEWER SERVICES

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the rgular hospital. This is a new and andvanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterlization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastors' Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

THE MOST URGENT NEEDS

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent.

The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offering.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospita's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Casper Critcher

———::———

c. The Report on the Homes for the Aging was adopted.

HOMES FOR AGING

North Carolina Baptist can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to the 125 residents in their three homes—Resthaven and Hayes Homes in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our acute problems, with the completion of our 4th Home, the Hamilton Home, which it is hoped to be ready for occupancy, no later than January, 1962, North Carolina Baptist will provide for 30 additional residents. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on the Hamilton Home and indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. Special day offerings and gifts from the churches are running ahead of last year's contribution and must continue to be increased greatly in order that we might meet the ever increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible. We are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation and the past year has been a great and good one. 26 new residents have been received, and are now finding happiness, peace, love, and security in their new home.

The average age of our residents is around 80 and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. Aunt Fannie Drumwright reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our Baptist Home to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life, by the loving kindness of N. C. Baptist, through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is the handsom duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in this fall, we hope, and will provide for 4 additional residents.

The appointment of C. Q. Weaver of Greensboro, as business administrator of the Homes, has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight, making a great contribution to the work.

Along with our many blessings have been moments of bereavement, which have been saddened our hearts but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own, unto Himself. During the past year, 14 have been called to their Heavenly Home.

The happiest times in the Homes are when friends and members of the N. C. Baptist Churches visit them. A cordial welcome is extended to every one to come and visit in the Homes, and see first hand the things of Christian significance experienced daily, that cannot adquately be described on the printed page. Pray for us, visit us and continue the same splendid support in the future that has been so graciously given in the past. We cannot go on without the love, the fellowship and the help of every N. C. Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. T. Hughes

———::———

d. The Report on Christian Literature was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

As I make this report, I trust that each of you are already feeding your souls on Christian Literature, daily. We need to hide His Sacred Word in our hearts, and always be aware of the responsibility given us by Jesus in His Commission, Matthew 28:19-20; "Go Teach All Nations".

As we undertake to reach others in His name with His message we recall that we have been instructed by the inspired writer in 2 Timothy 2:15 "Study to show thyself approved unto God". That same inspired writer, Paul, commended the Bereans in Acts 17:10-11 for searching the scripture daily for themselves. Study is necessary for all Christians who want to know the world in which we live; and it gives us a world view with a Christian interpretation. We must seek first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness realizing the promise "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness for they shall be filled". Matthew 5:6. It is important not only to hide the precious Word of God within our hearts but also study the literature that is Christ centered and this enables us to keep up with events and services in our fields and denominations, helping us to be more effective Christians.

Those people who are concerned about the condition of our denomination, country, and world are informed people. You can take an important step toward becoming better informed by studying Special Publications. The Baptist Sunday School Board publishes periodicals that provide for those who need this extra help. Our glance at a few of these special periodicals would be as follows: For pastors and other church personnel there is the *Quarterly Review* which provides a survey of Baptist Progress. For the music director, song leaders, pastor, and choir members, *The Church Musician* is full of helpful materials. *Home Life* helps to cultivate a strong Christian foundation in the home for any

reader. *Open Window* provides a personal devotion for every day of the year. *The Baptist Student* brings to college students articles of interest and inspiration. *The Braille Baptist* is an invaluable aid and inspiration to blind people. *These* with *The Sunday School Builder Union Magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Church Administration, The Quarterly Review, The Beam, Recreation, Home Mission Magazine, The Commission* are special publications you can get to help those of our church share a fuller Christian experience and develop a stronger loyalty to God's program.

Many other periodicals not mentioned, along with tracts on Christian subjects, free through the Baptist Sunday School Board; and our many mission study books give us a wider understanding of people and countries, deeper sympathies for men and women who are significant to Christian missions. As we read our ways into fascinating places and look intimately at the world outside of our doors we receive bargains in travel and bargains to direct our missionary prayers and endeavors in information of lasting values.

These periodicals help to develop an appetite for best reading material in our leisure-time. Religious training through leisure-time reading is vital to the mission of our church. It helps build Christian character, to solve personal problems by teaching self understanding, and to develop true culture, social responsibility and a sense of missions in the world. Continual reading helps each of us to never stop growing.

Our Baptist Paper—*The Biblical Recorder* published fifty times a year is a necessity to each of us; for next to our Bibles studies it is vital as a connecting link between the church and World Missions; and each of us as missionaries should want to continue growing daily in our King's work—we need to be informed Church members on Missions and this paper gives the information.

The cost of this Our Baptist Paper is: Individual subscriptions $3.00; Clubs $2.50; Every Family Plan $2.00; single copies 7 cents each.

An alarming number of people are reading unsound literature. This is poisonous rather than helpful to the growth of the souls of men and women. If we are to be missionaries, we must be strong in mind and body—not ever feeding on filthy literature. We need to be doing all we can to provide Spiritual food for the building of character and teaching of Christian principles. Not only this, but living a life realizing each of us are writing some manner of a book daily—a Christian literature or unsound reading:

You are the only Bible
The careless world will read;
You are the sinner's Gospel,
You are the scoffer's creed;
You are the Lord's last message
Written in deed and word

What if the line is crooked?
What if the type is blurred?

Many, many people do not take time to read God's holy word and Christ centered periodicals, that your attention has been called to in today's report; but these people are reading your lives; and it is important that each of us, in every way possible, provide good reading-nourishment for the mind that will

help to build character, teach Christian principles, and inspire all people to greater Christian living.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann,
Christian Literature Chairman

———::———

43. ADDRESS: Mr. Marse Grant, the Editor of the Biblical Recorder spoke to the Association on "The Institutions of the Baptist State Convention."
44. The Rev. Virgil Jones of Mandan, North Dakota brought greetings from the Baptists of his state. Mr. Jones is the pastor of the church in which the Flat River Promotional Director and Vice-Moderator worked during an Evangelistic Crusade of the past summer.
45. Hymn: "The Solid Rock"
46. ADDRESS: Dr. H. E. Walden, Jr. Promotional Director of the Roberson Association spoke on "Church Extension and the Thirty Thousand."
47. "What Happened Last Year in Our Churches" was brought by the Rev. R. R. Pulley.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BULLOCK: Established a Church Library containing 345 volumes, with a complete library staff.
Paid indebtedness on Fellowship Building.

CONCORD: The Rev. J. Surgeon Hayes was called as pastor on Jan. 1, 1961.

CORINTH: The Rev. Bob Holland was called as pastor on March 19, 1961.

FELLOWSHIP: Church Library opened September 10, 1961.
Tape Recorder purchased for extention of missions.

GRASSY CREEK: Payments were completed on Pastorium.
The Pastorium was dedicated on March 26, 1961 and Open House was observed that afternoon.
Y.W.A. and World Friends Sunbeam Groups were organized in the WMU family.
New vestments for the choir were presented.
New roof placed on Church building.

HESTER: The Rev. Leslie Giles was called as pastor on August 20, 1961.
Training Union was re-activated as of October 1, 1961.

ISLAND CREEK: Sanctuary redecorated.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Construction completed for paved driveway to the pastorium.
Approximately one-half of the pastorium debt liquidated.
Evening Worship services begun.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. Robert Sutter came as Minister of Music replacing Mr. Roy Scoggins.

OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Early plans are being made toward the erection of the first part a church home on the lot owned by the church.

OXFORD, WEST: A 60 ft. picnic shelter erected on the church lot.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: The Rev. Phillip Morrow called as Pastor.
Preliminary preparation made for the erection of a pastorium.
Began a full-time program of work with services each Sunday morning instead of only two per month as before.
PLEASANT GROVE: New Church Building erected.
PROVIDENCE: Shrubbery planted on pastorium grounds.
SHARON: Church Building dedicated on April 30, 1961.
A beautiful Baptistry Painting was presented to the church by Mrs. John Roy Williams.
TABB'S CREEK: Carpet installed in the Sanctuary.
New Pulpit Furniture and an Outdoor Bulletin Board added to the church's equipment.
TALLY HO: Training Union begun on January 1, 1961.
TUNGSTEN: Improvements made to the church building including the pouring of a cement floor, interior of building painted, and a new front and belfry added.

——::——

48. BUSINESS:
    a. The Constitution changes as recommended in the Report of the Executive Committee (item no. 12) relative to Article 6, Section 1 was discussed. The Association voted to make the change as recommended.
    b. Chaplain W. N. Brett from the N. C. Baptist Hospital was recognized and made brief remarks from the floor.
49. Hymn: "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"
50. THE DOCTRINAL MESSAGE was brought by the Rev. Charles Ray Frye, Pastor of the Creedmoor Church. "The Doctrine of Justification" was his topic and his Scripture emphasis was Romans 5:18.
51. The Host Pastor, the Rev. Don Thorne, extended a welcome to to those attending and offered a prayer of Thanks for the lunch.

——::——

MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1961

52. Hymn: "O For a Thousand Tongues"
53. The Rev. L. W. Smith, pastor of the Providence Church brought the devotions reading from Job 31.
54. Hymn: "I Surrender All"
55. The Report on Christian Citizenship was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

Several years ago, Mr. Charles A. Wells wrote these words: "The relationship of American liberty to the Word of God is a matter of historical record. The men and women who settled this country and established its laws were intimately familiar with the Bible. The great phrases of the Scriptures are inter-

woven through all our historical documents. But one of the most distressing trend of our day is that people no longer study the Bible; many young people grow into citizenship barely aware of its existence and with scarcely any familiarity with its divine content. In this way we are slowly but surely losing the foundations upon which our unique system of laws and customs rests. Because of this, some day leaders will arise who will be able to deceive the people, for we will have lost the sound of truth in our ears and the taste of truth upon our lips".

Already false teachers are undermining our liberties and determining our destiny. As Christian Citizens we must be aware and on guard against the many false teachings of our day.

The False Teachings of the colorful and attractive ads of the Liquor Industry. Headline in September 5th newspapers: Mobs of rowdy youths hopped up on whiskey and beer, rage in five states.

The False Teachers who would justify openess and freedom in sex. Alarming increase in illegitimate births, veneral disease and rape by teenage youths.

The False Teachers who deny the dignity and sacredness of the individual and his right to be captain of his own soul.

The False Teachers of Materialism and armament builders.

The False Teachers of Sabbath desecration in the name of freedom.

The False Teachers of doubleminded attitudes toward traffic laws, tax valuations, political degeneracy and rascality in high places.

The False Teachers of comfortable and easy religion, the "let George do it" philosophy; indifference to our responsibility in politics and use of the ballot; laziness in the conduct of community affairs and rearing of our children.

The discovery of America was under the providential guidance of God, His Hand is seen in the development of our country and the deliverances that have been our country's portion and lot.

Let us ever conduct ourself as Christian Citizens that in the future we may deserve God's providences in our continuing destiny.

Quoting Mr. Wells again: "Unless we return to God's Word, we will have forgotten the foundation of our liberties".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms

———::———

56. ADDRESS: Mr. G. Wayne Dehart, an Executive of the Dehart Motor Lines of Hickory was introduced by Mr. W. A. Mitchiner. Mr. Dehart spoke on "Laymen Witnessing."
57. Superintendent Vernon Sparrow of the Mills Home in Thomasville spoke briefly on the work of N. C. Baptist Children's Homes.
58. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES:
    a. The Report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee was given by the Rev. Glen Holt and was adopted.

REPORT OF TIME-PLACE-PREACHER COMMITTEE

We recommend the following concerning our Annual Association Meeting in 1962:

TIME—October 23 and 24, 1962.
PLACE—Mt. Zion and Poplar Creek.
PREACHER—Annual Sermon: Rev. Clyde Pearson
Alternate: Rev. Tom Jones.
DOCTRINAL SERMON: To be brought by a Professor from Southeastern Seminary. Alternate also to come from Southeastern.
SPRING MEETING: The Association to accept the invitation from the Butner Church to hold the Spring Session there. The time: April 9, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles F. Jones, Chairman
Mrs. Ben Barnes
Rev. Glen Holt

———::———

b. The Report of the Obituary Committee was read by Mrs. Curtis Knowles and the report was adopted.

"Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me." John 17:24A.

In this portion of the prayer of our Lord he clearly states that it is His will for those who are His to be with Him. In humble submission to His will and as a token of our profound gratitude for the blessing of their presence among us, will you stand as I read the names of those who according to His will are now with Him.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

OCTOBER 1, 1960-SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

BULLOCK: Miss Lucy Norwood
CONCORD: Mr. Joe H. Cash, Mr. R. W. Currin
CREEDMOOR: Mr. Simmie Cash, Mr. Sid Harp, Mr. F. R. Knott
ENON: Mr. Alfred J. Mize, Mrs. Magdalena Powell
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Lizzie Aiken, Mr. Garvey Lee Ray
FLORENCE AVENUE: Mr. Ben Daniel
GRASSY CREEK: Miss Maggie Garrett, Mrs. Fred L. Pittard
HESTER: Mr. J. C. Brooks, Mr. W. S. Currin, Mr. James Elliott, Mr. M. S. Gill
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. W. H. Evans, Mr. Lucius Nethery, Mr. Fred Sneed, Mr. James Stainback
MT. OLIVET: Mr. O. F. Blackley, Deacon
MT. ZION: Mrs. J. C. Cox, Mrs. Lucy Mae Edwards, Miss Nannie Latta, Mr. Richard O'Brian
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. S. Crawford Hart
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Maude Keith, Miss Arizona Shearon
OXFORD, BAPTIST: Mr. J. M. Blalock, Mr. C. E. Coble, Mr. S. E. Ford, Mr. R. R. Herring, Deacon, Mr. T. O. Mullins
DELRAYNO: Mr. L. A. Finch
WEST OXFORD: Mr. W. R. Jackson, Mr. W. D. Pendleton, Mr. F. M. Wilson
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. C. R. Dement, Mr. Alonza Knight

PLEASANT GROVE: Miss Carrie Averette, Mr. Charlie Sadler
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Lonnie J. Boyd, Mr. Walton Newcomb, Mr. J. Thad Smith, Deacon, Mr. Oscar K. Watkins
SHARON: Mr. Ira Day
STOVALL: Mr. N. C. Bentley, Mr. J. Carl Cash, Mrs. Martha Garrett, Mr. E. O. Gill, Deacon, Mrs. Ethel Satterwhite, Mrs. W. C. Sharon
TALLY HO: Mrs. Ben Farabow, Mr. John D. Gordon, Mr. W. H. Montague, Mr. J. V. Riley

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Oliver Davis, Chairman
Mrs. C. V. Morgan
Rev. Norman Bennett

———::———

c. The Report of the Resolutions Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. We express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Grassy Creek and Mt. Olivet, and their pastors, the Reverends Glen Holt and Charles Thorne for their Christian hospitality, and, especially for the delicious meals served by the ladies of these churches.
2. We thank our Moderator, Mr. Leon Perkinson, our Vice-Moderator, Rev. Curtis Knowles, our Clerk, Miss Lila Piper, our Promotional Director, Brother Arch Cree, our Program Committee, and all othes who have rendered excellent service that the current program be helpful and constructive.
3. We thank the officers of the association who served so faithfully during the past year. Let us resolve to pray for those who have been chosen to lead us next year, and, as members of the Flat River Baptist Association dedicate ourselves to the cause of Christ in this association and to the uttermost parts of the earth.
4. We dedicate the minutes of this 168th session to Rev. J. U. Teague who has served this association so faithfully.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Norman Bennett, Chairman
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Mrs. Curtis Knowles

———::———

d. A Report on Southeastern Theological Seminary, prepared by the Rev. Ben C. Fisher was presented by the Rev. Clyde Pearson and the report was adopted.

REPORT ON SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST SEMINARY

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest is serving North Carolina in a special way.

By serving the largest religious body in the state—More than 800,000 members in more than 3,000 Baptist churches.

Today after only ten years of operation Southeastern Seminary is furnishing one out of every six Baptist pastors in North Carolina. A large number of these pastors are serving in industrial communities and rural communities. Others are serving town and city churches.

Southeastern Seminary was the first theological school to be established outright by the Southern Baptist Convention. It was born out of an urgent need for a theological school in this area.

As the tenth anniversary year draws to a close, there are many things for which we can all be grateful. Our first expression of gratitude wells up for a warmhearted and generous denomination which sincerely desires an educated ministry for its churches. The Southern Baptist Convention is putting more than three million dollars annually into seminary education. As far as we know, no other Protestant denomination at the present time is matching this effort.

The finest achievement of this past decade has been the growth of our faculty and administrative staff. These devoted Christian men and women come from varied backgrounds. They hold degrees from leading colleges, seminaries, and universities. They are teachers by choice and many of them have time and time again turned away more lucrative positions in pastorates and denominational leadership to continue their mission of teaching.

Sympathetic, level-headed, loyal and hard-working trustees have contributed far more to the growth and stability of this institution than can adequately be reported in words. Many of them have served continuously from the beginning by special convention permission.

The Southeastern student body literally leaped from a few dozen to nearly 800 students in a decade. Although the student body was at first largely local, the classrooms are now filled with young men and women from almost every state in the union, more than 100 colleges and universities, and many foreign countries. The burgeoning student body has not been without its problems. The closely knit fellowship of the beginning years when only a few individuals were involved became more and more difficult to maintain as the student body and faculty grew in numbers and organizations. Moreover, jobs also were harder to find and churches more difficult to secure as the young seminary grew. Adjustments had to be made and re-orientation attempted.

As a new decade of service begins, the real joy of this Seminary lies in the number and quality of the graduates. These young men and women are providing solid leadership for our local churches and our denominational program. A state secretary recently paid the finest tribute to these young people when he said, "Southeastern Seminary graduates have literally changed the outlook in our state. They have led quarter-time churches and half-time churches into full-time programs. They have brought increased denominational loyalty and support for our mission program."

This is not to suggest that the task has always been easy. There have been times of tension and almost unbearable burdens. There have been difficult responsibilities in the development of administration, of curriculum, of student government, and of denominational relations, but at the same time solutions to these problems have been undertaken with manliness and maturity.

Southeastern Seminary is training leadership in the following areas: Pastors, Ministers of Religious Education, Missionaries, Teachers in Colleges and Seminaries, Student Directors, Elementary, Youth and Adult Directors, Chaplains who desire to assume places of leadership in the Military Services, Hospitals,

Industries, Child Care Institutions, or other Agencies, and leaders in Denominational Agencies, Institutions and Departments.

The faculty and the students stand on the frontier of Christian thought and take their places with all serious-minded men and women who seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness. Benedictus qui venit in nomine Domine.

That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works—II Tim. 3:17

———::———

59. ADDRESS: Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Administrative Assistant to the President of the Southeastern Seminary in Public Relations, spoke to the Association relative to the work of the Seminary.
60. Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story."
61. The Report on Home Missions was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

As American citizens we are facing the greatest challenge in all history. Self-discipline and personal dedication to Christ are needed now more than ever before. They are the greatest deterrents to communism and all other threats confronting the cause of Christ. America, as a world leader with international prestige, is watched in every action and attitude. We, called by the name Christians, are being weighed in the balance. We cannot give to the world what we do not possess ourselves. Never in history have men been so close together and yet so far apart. Individuals live and work and play in close proximity; we inhabit the apartment house, labor in the sky scraper and play in the vast coliseum. Powerful disruptive forces destroy communities, economic disruption by strikes, domestic disruption by divorces, social disruption by racial hatreds and international disruption by cold war hostilities. We as Southern Baptist are being put to the test. What shall we do?

We are witnessing a population expansion. 2.8 billion people inhabit God's world; 180 million are people of every nation and creed who live within our borders, therefore expansion in business, schools and churches is the order of our day, crowds and crowds of people everywhere.

Jesus lived in a crowded Palestine. He looked upon the crowds and had compassion on them, they were like sheep having no shepherd. Life can lose its sense of direction in mobs and crowds. We bear witness of this. The christian churches challenged. The gospel of our risen Christ is the answer to the needs of the 180 million souls within our borders. Jesus loved all people. Do we love one another enough to share what God has given us, that the many who are confused and sit in darkness, may see the great light and come to know Jesus Christ as Saviour?

"For God so loved the world, that he gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. For God sent not His son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. He that believeth on Him is not condemned; but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God"—John 3:16-18. Who will tell the multitudes?

True, Courts Redford, our executive secretary, reports 2,035 missionaries, the

largest number ever reported one year under our Home Mission Board. We are grateful for these, let us pray for them as they labor that God will richly bless and use them to glorify Him.

True, we have a budget in excess of 4 million dollars (60% from Cooperative Program and 40% from Annie Armstrong Love offering). I ask you how far will this go? The field is much larger than ever before and its white unto harvest. There is a pleading for more qualified personnel.

True there are 664 Baptist ministers serving as Chaplains and 768 are commissioned in reserve forces. The need for christian witnessing among our men and boys in service is rapidly increasing with the days; great peril endangers us. Can we face it and measure up to God's expectations?

True about 11,000 new missions and churches under Dr. C. C. Warrens leadership have been organized, many of these are reaching the unreached; souls are being saved by the foolishness of preaching the gospel. God has put His hands on many laymen to serve in His ministry. Students have heard His call to service. This is encouraging especially since the enrollment of students in our Seminaries are smaller. If we are to meet the challenge before us for the 30,000 movement, we must unite in prayer, that God will lay hold on many who will consecrate and dedicate their lives to witnessing for Him. Are our homes providing the atmosphere needed, what can we do? Surely much depends on you and on me. The combined efforts of our beard will concentrate on church extension in 1962.

True we are pioneering to the west and to the north. The call for places of worship to meet peoples needs in these parts challenge us. The "Big Cities" seem to be wide open doors of opportunity. Detroit has been added to Chicago, New York and San Francisco as places of due need for missions and churches. Our Home Board realizes the great need for places of worship. If our work is to be effective our gifts to missions must be greatly increased. We are using three times as much for our local church programs as we are giving to the unsaved multitudes who have not been privileged to hear the message of Salvation. What is wrong with us? Are we really concerned for the lost people here in Flat River, our homeland and abroad?

Are we informed as to the spiritual needs in our homeland? "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that need not be ashamed".

It is a late date, but God's promises never fail. The formula for solving our nation's problems is still recorded in the Book of Books: "If my people which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land". (2nd. Chronicles 7:14).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sterling Carrington

————::————

62. ADDRESS: Mr. Boyd Horton of the Cherokee Association spoke on "Home Mission Work Among the Cherokees" using color slides to present his message.

63. Officers for the coming year were presented to the Association.

64. The Presiding Moderator read the Committee on Committees as follows:
Rev. James A. Lewis, Chairman
Mrs. James Curl
Mrs. Seth Glover
G. T. Eakes
Elvis Gresham
65. The 168th Session of the Flat River Association adjourned.

———::———

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The fifty-second Annual Meeting of the Flat River Baptist Associational Woman's Missionary Union met on March 21 1961 at 4:30 P. M. at the Creedmoor High School with the First Baptist Church, Creedmoor making the arrangements. The theme of the meeting was, "His Message Must Be Sent."

Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, the president, presided and opened the meeting with the congregational hymn, "We've a Story To Tell." Mrs. Clifton Walters led the opening prayer and Mrs. R. T. Aiken, president of the Creedmoor WMU gave the welcome. Mrs. Frank Walker, Treasurer, reported a balance on hand of $354.59.

Miss Willa Dean Freeman, State G. A. Director, addressed the meeting on, "We Will Witness Everyday", in which she stressed witnessing through the various phases of WMU work.

Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr. introduced the missionary speaker, Mrs. John Allen Moore, Missionary to Ruschliton, Switzerland. Mrs. Allen was a former missionary to Yugoslavia and in her address told of the needs on these European fields and of the persecution of the Christian people.

The business session was held in the evening following supper. Enon and Providence Woman's Missionary Societies were recognized as Honor Societies. The 1962 Annual Meeting was announced to meet with the Hester Church on March 20, 1962.

A playlet, "Wait a Minute" emphasizing Stewardship, was directed by Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner. The Closing paryer was offered by Mrs. Oliver Davis of the Bullock Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Walker,
Secretary & Treasurer
of the Flat River W.M.U.

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN THE TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Pianist—Mrs. Maynard Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Librarian—Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. G. L. Catlette, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.
BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman Recreation Committee—John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson
Librarian—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Chairman Missions Committee—H. P. Pittard, Bullock
V.B.S. Principal—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock
BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Donald Daniel, Butner
CONCORD: Pianist—Mrs. Joe L. Bryant, Box 125, Creedmoor
CORINTH: Pianist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford
CREEDMOOR: Organist—Allen James, Jr., Creedmoor
Pianist—Mrs. Lucille Lyon, Creedmoor
Chairman Recreation Committee—Pat Zabriskie, Creedmoor
Librarian—Miss Irene Latta, Creedmoor
V.B.S. Principal—Rev. Ray Frye, Creedmoor
DEXTER: Pianist—Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford
ENON: Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford
V.B.S. Principal—Mrs. Robert Lee Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford
FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sallie Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
Librarian—Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor
FLORENCE AVENUE: Pianist—Mrs. Grace Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman Missions Committee—Mrs. Virginia Daniel, Virgilina
GRASSY CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, 207 Prospect Ave., Oxford
ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Miss Norma Kay Stem, Rt. 5, Henderson
Chairman Recreation Committee—William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford
Librarian—Mrs. Mabel Woody, Rt. 5, Oxford
KNOTT'S GROVE: Pianist—Mrs. William Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford
MT. OLIVET: Pianist—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton
MT. ZION: Organist—Mrs. Ila Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Miss Essie Mae Frazier, Rt. 4, Oxford
Chairman History Committee—Mr. Reubin T. Eakes, Rt. 4, Oxford
Director Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford
OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Miss Faye Beck and Miss Lemarrle Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
OXFORD BAPTIST: Organist—Robert Sutter, 108 E. Front St., Oxford
Chairman Recreation Committee—C. D. Ashworth, 420 Kingsbury St., Oxford
Chairman Missions Committee—S. C. Hall, 219 Main St., Oxford
Chairman Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Robert Hill, North St., Oxford
OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Pianist—Miss Judy Hart, W. College St., Oxford
Librarian—Mrs. Carolyn Wilson, Broad St., Oxford
OXFORD, WEST: Organist—Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford
PLEASANT GROVE: Pianist—Mrs. James Lewis, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
POPLAR CREEK:
PROVIDENCE: Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford
V.B.S. Principal—Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford
ROCK SPRING: Pianist—Mrs. Hugh Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson
SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Ray Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
STOVALL: Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall
Pianist—Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall
TABB'S CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. Millard Brummitt, Thorndale Drive, Oxford

TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem
TUNGSTEN:

——::——

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

KERR LAKE MISSION—Sponsored by the Island Creek Church

——::——

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Coleman Markham, Box 51, Creedmoor—Creedmoor, First Church

——::——

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

None

——::——

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

None

——::——

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Charles Donald Thorne—Mt. Olivet Church
Bob Holland—Oxford Baptist Church
Cecil Ballard—Rock Spring Church

——::——

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Askin, Frank, Butner, N. C.----------Chaplain, Umstead Hospital
Member Butner Baptist Church
Badders, Fred T., Box 494, Wake Forest, N. C.----------Minister of Music
Member Butner Baptist Church
Cain, Glenn T., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, N. C.----------Orphanage Chaplain
Member Oxford Baptist Church
Cannon, H. M., 208 Gilliam Street, Oxford
Member Oxford Baptist Church

Fowler, Talmadge, Butner, N. C.----------Social Worker
Member Butner Baptist Church
Markham, Coleman C., Box 51, Creedmoor----------Minister of Music
Member Creedmoor Baptist Church
Ragland, Carl H., Rt. 1, Oxford----------Inactive
Member Enon Baptist Church
Snyder, Milton, Butner, N. C.----------Chaplain, Murdock School
Member Butner Baptist Church
Walker, Luther, Butner, N. C.----------Teacher
Member Butner Baptist Church

::

LICENSED MINISTERS IN THE CHURCHES

Baucom, James, 214 Main Street, Oxford----------Oxford Baptist Church
Currin, Billy, 504 Hancock Street, Oxford----------Oxford Baptist Church

::

APPLICATION FOR CHURCH STUDY COURSE AWARDS

FOR YOUR INFORMATION:

Three numbers must be used in appying for Church Study Course Awards:
1—The number 36 which is the code number of North Carolina;
2—The number 295 which is the code number for Flat River Association;
3—The assigned number for each individual church.
Your complete number is:

Amis Chapel	36-295-030	Mt. Zion	36-295-570
Brassfield	36-295-060	Mountain Creek	36-295-510
Bullock	36-295-090	Olive Grove	36-295-600
Butner	36-295-120	Oxford Baptist	36-295-630
Concord	36-295-150	Oxford, Delrayno	36-295-
Corinth	36-295-180	Oxford, West	36-295-960
Creedmoor, First	36-295-300	Peace's Chapel	36-295-660
Dexter	36-295-210	Pleasant Grove	36-295-690
Enon	36-295-240	Poplar Creek	36-295-720
Fellowship	36-295-270	Providence	36-295-750
Florence Avenue	36-295-330	Rock Spring	36-295-780
Grassy Creek	36-295-390	Sharon	36-295-810
Hester	36-295-420	Stovall	36-295-840
Island Creek	36-295-450	Tabb's Creek	36-295-870
Knott's Grove	36-295-480	Tally Ho	36-295-900
Mt. Olivet	36-295-540	Tungsten	36-295-930

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Mission Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	R	1885	1,2,3,4	E. W. Green, Rt. 2, Henderson	4	2	1	211	69	280	1		yes	yes	no			2,000.
Brassfield	R	1823	1,3	Robert Bruhn, Butner	5	3	2	90	38	128	1		no	no	no			900.
Bullock	V	1904	all	Bob Dale Shepherd, Bullock	5	10	5	145	61	206	1	37	no	no				3,336.
Butner	T	1948	all	Warren T. Bush, Butner	29	23	5	261	65	326	2		yes	yes	no			4,620.
Concord	R	1782	all	J. Spurgeon Hayes, S. E. Seminary, Wake Forest		2	5	100	54	154	1	6	yes	no	no			1,300.
Corinth	R	1832	1,2,3,4	Bob Holland, 21 Simmons Apt., Wake Forest	1	2	3	142	87	229	1	6	yes	no	no			2,100.
Creedmoor, First	T	1895	all	Charles Ray Frye, Creedmoor	8	18	14	361	80	441	2	50	yes					4,200.
Dexter	R	1906	1,2,3,4	Jimmy Burnham, 304 N. Main St. Wake Forest		2	1	106	90	196	2	10	yes	no	no			1,800.
Enon	R	1875	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	8	2	6	278	57	335	1	16	yes	no	no			2,500.
Fellowship	R	1840	all	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor	2	1	5	162	159	321	1	7	yes	no	no			4,472.
Florence Avenue	V	1891	all	Clarence H. Bishop, Box 87, Virgilina, Va.	3	3	1	85	46	131	1	23	yes	no	no			2,100.
Grassy Creek	R	1754	all	Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson Va.	3	4	16	270	137	407	1	8	yes		no			4,444.
Hester	R	1823	all	Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford	20	4	18	514	33	547	1	75	yes	yes	no			5,200.
Island Creek	R	1822	all	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson	13	2	9	400	172	572	1	60	yes	yes	yes		1	4,200.
Knott's Grove	R	1901	all			6	4	128	43	171				no	no			2,733.
Mt. Olivet	R	1865	all	Donald Thorne, Franklinton		2	2	157	41	198	1	10	yes	no	no			1,630.
Mt. Zion	V	1848	1,2,3,4	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	24	7	14	317	55	352	1	25	yes	no	no			2,500.
Mountain Creek	R	1860	all	C. Norman Bennett, Rt. 4, Oxford	13	7	19	313	175	488	1	13	yes	no	no			4,080.
Olive Grove	R	1880	all	Larry E. Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 266-A, Creedmoor	3	2	5	245	73	318	2		yes	no	no			3,700.
Oxford Baptist	C	1848	all	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., P. O. Box 1146, Oxford	35	23	123	1062	372	1,434	1	180	yes	yes	no			7,500.
Oxford: Delrayno	C	1960	all	Tom M. Jones, Delacroix St., Oxford	4	117	1	118	2	120	1		yes	yes	no			3,600.
Oxford: West	C	1910	all	Albert S. Lamm, 108 Grace St., Oxford	20	13	38	317	103	420	1		yes	no	no			3,600.
Peace's Chapel	R	1887	1,2,3,4	Phillip R. Morrow, Wake Forest	4	8	9	259	115	374	1	9	yes	no	no			2,225.
Pleasant Grove	R	1858	all	James A. Lewis, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	9	7	5	164	44	208	1	3	no	no	no			2,875.
Poplar Creek	R	1860	1,3		5	1		74	33	107	1		yes	no	no			817.
Providence	V	1907	all	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford	2	4	7	323	118	441	1	50	yes	yes	no			4,200.
Rock Spring	R	1886	all	Cecil Ballard, Townsville	12	4	8	175	95	270	1	28	yes					3,118.
Sharon	R	1896	1,2,3,4	Oren J. Elms, 530 Raleigh St., Oxford	3		6	130	17	147	1	6		no	no			1,900.
Stovall	V	1886	all	N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall	12	2	17	500	180	680	1	40	yes	no	yes			4,320.
Tabb's Creek	R	1906	1,2,3,4	Oren J. Elms, 520 Raleigh, St., Oxford	6	9	7	154	75	229	1	23	yes	no	no			2,200.
Tally Ho	R	?	1,2,3,4	Glenn Patton, Box 265, Creedmoor	5	5	7	171	63	234	1	2	yes	no	no			2,600.
Tungsten	R	1952	all	Lee J. Pittman, Box 715, Townsville	9	17	10	51	16	67	1	20	no	no	no			1,089.
Totals					267	312	373	7783	2768	10,551	35	707				0	1	$97,759.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Younge, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		10	20	20	25	25	25			25	75		10		235	124	91		91	no	no
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor			8	10	16	9	3	6	5	16	36				109	68	62		62	no	no
Bullock	H. H. Hicks Bullock			13	19	18	19	11			25	38		4		147	99	81		81	yes	no
Butner	Bryant L. Minor, Box 491, Butner		40	33	39	51	40	49			43	54		5		354		159	28	187	yes	no
Concord	L. G. Noel, Box 369, Butner		3	13	6	16	12	11	5		8	28		3		105	41	69		69	no	no
Corinth	R. A. Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford		15	7	8	10	13	14	30	6		50		6		159	102	47		47	yes	no
Creedmoor, First	W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor		37	21	33	53	37	33	14		63	91		4		386	187	109		109	yes	no
Dexter	Walter Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford		4	7	9	6	8	5	9		10	13				71	54	41		41	no	no
Enon	L. T. Mize, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford		12	7	20	63	33	24	26	16	50	124				375	160	90		90	yes	yes
Fellowship	Paul Fuller, 322 E. Geer St., Durham	12	12	16	21	42	28	16			44	86		4		281	174	103		103	no	no
Florence Avenue	Thomas Averette, Virgilina, Va.			11	11	19	16				24	12		3		96	54	54		54	yes	yes
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			18	18	19	17				51	92		5		237	136	94		94	yes	
Hester	Robert T. Barnes, College St., Oxford		50	26	35	52	45	35	10		68	175		6		502	299	142		142	yes	yes
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Sr., 219 Dabney Rd., Henderson		16	18	32	32	47	21	12		44	118	24	3	42	409	206	86		86	no	yes
Knott's Grove	Tom Brown, 204 Maple Dr., Oxford		5	15	8	10		14				30		4		86	58	46		46	no	no
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton			9	7	10	11	10	19			41				107		57		57	no	no
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	22	25	19	28	44	36	26	15	8	30	90	4	3		350	194	171		171	yes	yes
Mountain Creek	David R. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford		10	9	20	41	39	22	14	4	51	49		2		261	160	102		102	yes	no
Olive Grove	C. S. Harkey, Northside		12	19	20	15	31	22		3	14	67		2		205	146	92		92	yes	no
Oxford Baptist	Carroll Montague, 171 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford	25	46	28	53	139	96	17	40	52	116	120	36	6		774	432	278		278	yes	yes
Oxford: Delrayno	James Dean, West College St., Oxford		15	10	12	21	19	9	27			33		3		149	86	106		106	yes	no
Oxford: West	W. W. Hughes, Jr., Maple St., Oxford	20	22	31	36	47	30	18	16		39	66		5		330	180	137		137	yes	no
Peace's Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford		13	24	17	33	29	19	31		20	67				253		80		80	no	no
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		12	17	15	12	16	13			49	34				168	112	76		76	no	no
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson			11	6	8		10			20	18				73		43		43	no	no
Providence	R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford	15	41	28	24	40	40	48			35	100		3		374	209	154		154	yes	no
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson			10	11	20	18	15	19		21	32				146	97	71		71		
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford		6	6	9	16	7	9			24	22				99		54		54	no	no
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford		14	19	36	33	43	44	45		68	80		5		387	212	106		106	yes	no
Tabb's Creek	A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	10	10	8	12	26	15	19			39	41				180	126	82		82	yes	no
Tally Ho	Ernest G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem		7	7	9	12	12	17	19	2		26		2		113	68	71		71	yes	no
Tungsten	Fred Willis, Sr., Townsville			5		10	10	12			15			9		61	52	43		43	yes	no
	Totals	104	425	476	589	945	787	595	357	96	963	1874	64	97	42	7414		3009	28	3037		

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Amis Chapel	Miss Alva Rose Tally, Rt. 2, Virgilina		10	9	14	12			6	12	8	71	35	no
Brassfield														
Bullock	Mrs. H. F. Gill, Bullock		3	6	8	6	8			18	6	55	38	yes
Butner	Mrs. A. C. Harrison, Butner		9		15	19	8		11		4	66	36	no
Concord														
Corinth														
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Coleman Markham, Box 51, Creedmoor	5	10	14	39	24	19		13	18	3	145	49	yes
Dexter														
Enon														
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Box 575, Butner		10	9	11	17	9		11	17	3	87	68	no
Florence Avenue														
Grassy Creek														
Hester	Mrs. Joe E. Currin, 109 Rayland St., Oxford													
Island Creek	Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson	4	8	15	17	19	18		27	20	3	131	77	yes
Knott's Grove														
Mt. Olivet														
Mt. Zion														
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford		6	9	25	32	8			20	4	104	60	no
Olive Grove	Mr. and Mrs. James L. Keith, Rt. 2, Creedmoor											20		yes
Oxford Baptist	T. W. Carver, 96 Forest Rd., Oxford		6	9	13	33	23			19	4	107	92	yes
Oxford: Delrayno	Alton Wood, Rt. 2, Oxford	2	3	6	16	11				25	3	66	30	yes
Oxford: West	Mrs. Betty Finch, Thorndale, Oxford		5	8	13	10	2	14		9	2	63	48	yes
Peace's Chapel														
Pleasant Grove														
Poplar Creek														
Providence	E. A. Mayes, Rt. 2, Oxford		5		20	12				15	3	55	26	no
Rock Spring	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Rt. 5, Henderson		4	5	7	7	11			35		69	40	yes
Sharon														
Stovall	Elijah Howell, Rt. 4, Oxford		2	3	12	13	6			21	4	61	53	yes
Tabb's Creek	Luey Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford		7	4	12		8			17	2	50	45	yes
Tally Ho	Cecil Watkins, Stem		7	5	10	8			6	18	2	56	30	no
Tungsten	Fred Willis, Sr., Townsville				8	8	9		6			31	30	no
	Totals	11	100	113	250	240	158	19	95	264	57	1307		

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has Other Instrument	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Amis Chapel	Horace T. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina	10	11	6			22		49	35	2	Piano	no
Brassfield	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoor											Electronic	no
Bullock	Mrs. Bob Hyler, Bullock				12		10		22	16	2	Electronic	no
Butner	Fred T. Badders, M.M., Box 494, Wake Forest			4	4		20		28	18	2	Electronic	no
Concord	Mrs. J. L. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor											Piano	
Corinth											1	Piano	no
Creedmoor, First	Coleman Markham, M.M., Box 51, Creedmoor			27		18	20	4	69	35	3	Electronic	no
Dexter	Mrs. Jimmy Burnham, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest											Piano	no
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin) Mrs. S. S. Averett) Rt. 1, Oxford			20			16		36	28	2	Electronic	no
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor										1	Electronic	no
Florence Avenue												Piano	
Grassy Creek	Mrs. George Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina			18			20		38		2	Piano	no
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford						15		15	10	1	Electronic	
Island Creek	Mrs. H. H. Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson		10	20			21		51	40	3	Electronic	no
Knott's Grove	Mrs. William Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford											Piano	
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton			1	8	4	12		25		2	Piano	no
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford			12			20		32		2	Electronic	
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford				39		12		51		2	Piano	no
Olive Grove	Roger Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor										1	Electronic	no
Oxford Baptist	Robert Sutter, M.M., 108 E. Front St., Oxford	12	27	20	15	22	30	7	133	120	8	Pipe	no
Oxford: Delrayno	Miss Ruby Finch, West Collegt St., Oxford			15			15	3	33	21	2	Piano	no
Oxford: West	Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford						16		16	12	1	Electronic	no
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 3, Kittrell				25		20		45	16	2	Electronic	no
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. James Lewis, Rt. 1, Creedmoor										1	Piano	no
Poplar Creek												Piano	
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem			10	12		18		40	25	3	Electronic	no
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Townsville										2	Piano	no
Sharon	Luther McFarland, Rt. 1, Oxford										2	Piano	no
Stovall	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Stovall				17	15	20		52	12	3	Electronic	no
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford			12			14		26	24	2	Piano	no
Tally Ho	Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem										2	Piano	no
Tungsten	Lloyd Hise, Townsville										1	Piano	no
	Totals	22	48	165	132	59	321	14	761				

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	L. C. Adcock, Rt. 2, Virgilina	Ryland Harris, Rt. 2, Virgilina	1	12			12	26	26	38
Brassfield		Rev. Robert Bruhn, Butner	1	10			10			10
Bullock	Tom Morgan, Bullock	Jimmie Wilson, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.	1	10			10	17	17	27
Butner										
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner							12	12	12
Corinth										
Creedmoor, First		Coleman Markham, Box 51, Wake Forest	1	14			14			14
Dexter										
Enon		Mr. and Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	11			11			11
Fellowship	Harold Blevins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	Willard Clark, Rt. 1, Creedmoor						25	25	25
Florence Avenue										
Grassy Creek		Rev. Glen Holt, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			1	14	14			14
Hester	Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford	Austin Watson, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	10			10	70	70	80
Island Creek	C. D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson	William Wade, 629 Young St., Henderson	1	7	1	7	14	31	31	45
Knott's Grove										
Mt. Olivet			1	6			6			6
Mt. Zion										
Mountain Creek										
Olive Grove	David Goss, 2900 E. Geer St., Durham	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham						21	21	21
Oxford Baptist	Frank H. Pruitte, 110 Tranquil Circle, Oxford	J. R. Perkinson, 112 Rectory St., Oxford	1	8			8	40	40	48
Oxford: Delrayno	Elmer Pugh, Country Club Dr., Oxford	Jerry Johnson, 1203 College St., Oxford	1	13			13	23	23	36
Oxford: West	Benny Belcher, Thorndale Dr., Oxford	Robert Melton, Pine Tree Rd., Oxford			1	14	14	23	23	37
Peace's Chapel		James Bradford, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	5	1	4	9			9
Pleasant Grove										
Poplar Creek										
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford	W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem	1	16			16	38	38	54
Rock Spring		C. S. Tillotson, Jr., Clarksville, Va.	1	7	1	9	16			16
Sharon										
Stovall	Douglas Lunsford, Stovall	Robert Timberlake, Stovall						33	33	33
Tabb's Creek		A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	1	10			10			10
Tally Ho										
Tungsten										
		Totals	14	139	5	48	187	359	359	546

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G.A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
Amis Chapel	Mrs. George West, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	39	19	5	67	130	10
Brassfield	Mrs. Allen Hockaday, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	1	1		1	3	6	11		13	30	
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock	2	1		1	4	15	13		27	55	12
Butner	Mrs. Roy B. Barham, Box 1, Butner	1	2	1	1	5	12	20	5	28	65	2
Concord	Miss Annie Ruth Goss, Rt. 2, Creedmoor				1	1				12	12	6
Corinth	Mrs. Elmo Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	12	6	5	38	61	4
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Creedmoor	1	2	1	1	5	14	26	6	72	118	22
Dexter	Mrs. B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford				1	1				11	11	4
Enon	Miss Mary Belle Knott, 312 Cherry St., Oxford	3	2	1	1	7	26	20	5	56	107	16
Fellowship	Mrs. Bessie Sue Ray, Creedmoor				1	1				19	19	9
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Stover Long, Virgilina, Va.	1	2		1	4	12	16		11	39	
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2. Virgilina	2	1	1	1	5	15	10	11	32	68	8
Hester	Mrs. Coleman Watson, Rt. 1, Oxford	2	1	1	1	5	46	18	9	68	141	18
Island Creek	Mrs. Laura Ball, 329 Southall St., Henderson	1	2	1	1	5	28	22	8	42	100	39
Knott's Grove	Mrs. William Dean, Rt. 3, Box 58, Oxford				1	1				20	20	3
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	1	2	1	1	5	9	17	8	12	46	3
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford	2	1	1	1	5	27	11	9	45	92	16
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Richard Wilkinson, Rt. 4, Oxford	2	2	1	1	6	18	33		48	99	12
Olive Grove	Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor		1	1	1	3		10	9	16	35	7
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. A. I. Park, Overhills, Oxford	5	3	1	1	10	62	48	17	182	309	79
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall	1	1		1	3	21	13		23	57	
Oxford: West	Mrs. W. W. Hughes, Sr., North St., Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	30	8	10	36	84	20
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford	1	1		1	3	6	9		25	40	5
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. James A. Lewis, Rt. 1, Creedmoor				1	1				13	13	1
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson				1	1				18	18	
Providence	Miss Li'a Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	2	2	1	1	6	32	27	6	79	144	28
Rock Spring	Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson	2	2		1	5	14	14		15	43	12
Sharon	Mrs. John Ray Williams, Rt. 4, Oxford	1	1	1	1	4	12	8	10	26	56	3
Stovall	Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Stovall	2	3	1	1	7	27	27	7	35	96	28
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford	3	1	1	1	6	26	14	9	32	81	23
Tally Ho	Mrs. J. A. Newton, Box 56, Stem		1		1	2		13		42	55	2
Tungsten												
	Totals	39	38	18	31	126	509	433	139	1163	2244	392

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?
Amis Chapel	W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$	$ 35,000.	$	$	$	$300.	$ 192.	no
Brassfield	Tom Pickett, Rt. 2, Franklinton			265.			10.3	60.	no
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock	15,000.	52,000.	1,665.			8	147.	yes
Butner	Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner	10,000.	60,000.	200.		18,000.		252.	yes
Concord	Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Box 125, Creedmoor		30,000.			10,000.	2	100.	yes
Corinth	Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford		25,000.	2,416.		920.	2½	100.	yes
Creedmoor, First	W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor	25,000.	100,000.	4,151.			12	520.	yes
Dexter	Walter Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford		20,000.	7,815.			10.8	270.	no
Enon	N. J. Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	11,000.	45,500.	1,618.			35	250.	yes
Fellowship	H. T. Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	10,500.	75,000.				12	75.	no
Florence Avenue	Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.	5,000.	20,000.					110.	yes
Grassy Creek		15,000.	40,000.	2,138.					yes
Hester	B. B. Hughes, Rt. 3, Oxford	17,500.	95,000.				23	400.	
Island Creek	O. G. Williamson, Rt. 5, Henderson	25,000.	175,000.	500.	50.	3,263.	25	400.	yes
Knott's Grove	William Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford		16,000.						no
Mt. Olivet	H. F. Holmes, 206 W. Mason St., Franklinton		8,000.	683.				90.	no
Mt. Zion	W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford	12,500.	112,500.			557.	20	200.	yes
Mountain Creek	Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford	17,000.	55,500.	500.		6,300.		100.	yes
Olive Grove	Bill Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	12,000.	57,500.				10	150.	no
Oxford Baptist	Hugh M. Currin, Box 1245, Oxford	30,000.	400,000.	2,222.	1,660.	14,000.	22	1,250.	yes
Oxford: Delrayno	N. W. Weldon, Stovall		19,800.				10	121.	yes
Oxford: West	Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford	12,000.	100,000.	250.		47,167.	10	200.	yes
Peace's Chapel	George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford					2,000.		80.	yes
Pleasant Grove	Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor			29,000.		20,000.			yes
Poplar Creek			10,000.	844.				75.	no
Providence	Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford	20,000.	100,000.			5,500.	12½	300.	no
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson		45,000.						
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford		45,000.	2,318.					
Stovall		13,500.	56,000.			4,047.	22	400.	no
Tabb's Creek	Luey Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford		46,550.	2,700.		1,100.	18		no
Tally Ho	Fred C. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Stem		6,000.	1,777.			1½	75.	no
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Sr., Rt. 5, Henderson		5,000.	694.					yes
	Totals	$ 251,000.	$1,854,350.	$ 61,756.	$ 1,711.	$ 132,854.		$ 5,917.	

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 6,697.	$ 2,000.	$ 362.		$ 845.	$ 3,207.
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		900.			1,800.	2,700.
Bullock	Mrs. Robby C. Hyler, Bullock	10,741.	3,336.	375.		5,940.	9,651.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner	15,505.	4,620.	2,383.		7,391.	14,394.
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner	4,320.	1,670.	31.		2,468.	4,169.
Corinth	Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford		2,100.	335.		849.	3,284.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	20,811.	4,200.	3,725.		11,111.	19,036.
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford	3,133.	1,613.	220.		8,838.	10,671.
Enon	Oliver H. Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford	15,729.	2,500.			5,661.	8,161.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	9,600.	4,472.	240.	25.	2,800.	7,537.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina, Va.	4,975.	2,100.	120.		1,452.	3,672.
Grassy Creek	C. A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	9,974.	4,344.			4,205.	8,549.
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, 207 Prospect Ave., Oxford	21,789.	4,925.	1,845.	261.	6,504.	13,535.
Island Creek	Carl D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson	17,003.	4,200.	1,362.	760.	4,786.	11,108.
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 58, Oxford	4,882.	2,733.		32.	1,289.	4,054.
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	3,500.	1,630.				2,313.
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford	7,076.	2,500.	880.		1,777.	5,157.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford	14,409.	3,060.	848.		8,782.	12,690.
Olive Grove	J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	8,465.	3,700.	496.		2,392.	6,588.
Oxford Baptist	Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford	74,891.	7,500.	13,323.		37,824.	58.647.
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. L. A. Crabtree, Delacroix St., Oxford	8,821.	2,637.	440.		4,388.	7,465.
Oxford: West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford	16,227.	3,750.	2,220.		23,401.	29,371.
Peace's Chapel	Elvin Hart, Rt. 1, Kittrell	5,466.	2,225.	115.		1,817.	4,157.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	10,716.	2,875.	240.		28,000.	31,115.
Poplar Creek	Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	2,520.	817.	40.		844.	1,701.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	13,495.	4,200.	875.		5,582.	10,657.
Rock Spring	A. B. Keeton, Townsville		3,118.			3,171.	6,289.
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	7,314.	1,849.		154.	4,292.	6,295.
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Stovall	14,016.	4,320.	800.		5,734.	10,854.
Tabb's Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 3, Oxford	6,425.	2,147.	240.		2,889.	5,276.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 3, Box 5, Oxford	4,790.	2,600.			1,777.	4,377.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Sr., Rt. 5, Henderson	1,649.	1,089.			693.	1,782.
	Totals	$344,939.	$ 95,730.	$ 31,515.		$199,304.	$328,464.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 483.	$ 192.	$ 162.	$ 325.	$ 418.	$ 82.	$ 305.	$ 295.	$ 264.	$ 2,526.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	265.				48.		377.	58.	18.	766.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock	743.	132.	128.	149.	305.		340.	75.		1,872.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner	1,080.	210.		25.	34.	25.	10.			1,384.
Concord	H. L. Currin, Box 80, Northside		18.					18.	17.	8.	61.
Corinth	Charles W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford	200.	157.		90.	168.		148.	37.	33.	833.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	600.	320.	25.	118.	350.	52.	104.	104.	52.	1,725.
Dexter	A. B. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford	270.	122.	20.	25.	40.		24.	20.	10.	531.
Enon	Carl H. Ragland, Rt. 1, Box 32, Oxford	4,501.	250.	132.	240.	427.	92.	143.	50.	56.	5,891.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor	120.	75.	75.	58.	89.		300.	100.	100.	917.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	300.	135.	27.	120.	176.		274.	124.	70.	1,226.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	615.	158.	57.	63.	227.		179.	54.	73.	1,426.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford	4,822.	524.	371.	539.	856.	138.	225.	225.	280.	7,980.
Island Creek	G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Box 70, Henderson	1,052.	394.	323.	365.	995.	16.	296.	424.	200.	3,965.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford	50.	50.	33.	60.	90.	5.	112.	92.	27.	519.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton	210.	90.	10.	31.	33.		20.	21.	96.	511.
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Roxboro Rd., Oxford	1,151.	200.	134.	94.	119.		75.	40.	106.	1,919.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford	373.	93.	59.	140.	136.	100.	371.	48.	54.	1,374.
Olive Grove	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham	564.	150.	80.	93.	143.		99.	50.	13.	1,192.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford	11,360.	1,335.	1,160.	1,249.	3,083.	9.	1,101.	462.	385.	20,144.
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. Jerry Johnson, 1203 College St., Oxford	539.	140.	30.	132.	206.		33.	43.	82.	1,205.
Oxford: West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford	200.	200.	106.	35.	185.			25.		751.
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walter, Rt. 3, Oxford	500.	85.	41.	55.	53.	6.	300.	45.	19.	1,104.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	14.	50.	19.	16.	82.		70.	47.	16.	314.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	84.	75.	5.	26.	20.		40.	25.	6.	281.
Providence	S. F. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Oxford	932.	300.	131.	216.	284.		160.	40.	152.	2,215.
Rock Spring	William Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson	500.	176.	161.	124.	193.	22.	345.	134.	58.	1,713.
Sharon	R. S. Greenway, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	401.		51.	51.	109.		40.	120.	246.	1,018.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall	1,350.	300.	217.	222.	550.		330.	110.	10.	3,089.
Tabb's Creek	Harold O. Currin, 1002 Shirley Dr., Henderson	558.		52.	68.	74.		256.	67.	32.	1,107.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 47, Stem	165.	65.					50.	40.		320.
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace McKinney, Box 735, Townsville										
	Totals	$34,002.	$ 5,996.	$ 3,609.	$ 4,729.	$ 9,493.	$ 547.	$ 6,145.	$ 2,992.	$ 2,466.	$69,879.

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
MT. ZION and POPLAR CREEK CHURCHES
OCTOBER 23-24, 1962

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 22-23, 1963

FIRST DAY	CORINTH
SECOND DAY	ROCK SPRING

Rev. Warren T. Bush, *Moderator*
Butner, N. C.

Mr. Carl D. Blake, *Vice-Moderator*
1215 Park Avenue, Henderson, N. C.

Miss Lila Piper, *Clerk*
Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

We Dedicate These Minutes Of The

169th SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

For Seventy-Five Years—1888-1963—Woman's Missionary Union has been "LABORERS TOGETHER WITH GOD" in Promoting Christian Missions through:

Prayer

Stewardship

Mission Study

Community Missions and the

Missionary Education of our Youth.

It is in recognition of the place of Woman's Missionary Union in the life of the Flat River Baptist Association that we dedicate these Minutes.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 45
Constitution and By-Laws 11
Deceased Members 42
Dedication 3
Directory of the Association 5
- Executive Board Members 5
  - Officers of Association and Representatives for Annual Reports 5
  - Lay Member from each Church 6
  - Pastors 5
  - Standing Committee Chairmen 7
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 8
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 7
- Officers of Associational Training Union 7
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 8
- Promotional Director 7
- Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards 9

Directory of the Churches:
- Directory of Church Officers not listed in Tables 46
- Ordained Ministers member of churches other than Pastors 49
- Ministers Ordained this year 49
- Missions operated by the Churches 49
- Licensed Ministers in the Churches 49

Historical Data:
- Events of Historical Interest 49
- Record of Associational Meetings 51
- Schedule of meetings through 1969 46

Messengers 9
Proceedings of the 169th Session 19
Statistical Tables:
- A. Church and Membership 52
- B. Sunday School 53
- C. Training Union 54
- D. Church Music 55
- E. Brotherhood Work 56
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 57
- G. Building — Library — Goals 58
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 59
- I. Mission Expenditures 60

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Carl D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson, N. C.
Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Graham H. Wright, Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Training Union Director—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood President—Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Church Music—Robert Sutter, E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Trustees: Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
Jimmy Adcock, Oxford, N. C.

Representatives: To report at next annual meeting.
State Missions—Rev. E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Rev. Charles Parker, Jr., Wake Forest, N. C.
Christian Citizenship—Mrs. J. T. Woody, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Relief and Annuity Board—Rev. Truman Moore, Nelson, Va.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Mrs. C. V. Morgan, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging
Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock, N. C.
Cooperative Program—Mrs. F. E. White, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS:

1. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION (as listed above)

2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT ANNUAL SESSION (as listed above)

3. PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES:
Baucom, Herbert W.—214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD BAPTIST
Banister, M. L.—125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE
Bishop, Clarence H.—Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Bridges, Dean—Wake Forest, N. C.—BRASSFIELD
Bush, Warren T.—Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Elms, Oren J.—Oxford, N. C.—SHARON & TABB'S CREEK
Frye, Charles Ray—Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.—CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Giles, Leslie—Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER

Green, E. W.—Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.----------AMIS CHAPEL
Johnson, W. I.—Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.----------ENON & MT. ZION
Jones, Tom M.—212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.----------DELRAYNO
Kahlor, Harold—Townsville, N. C.----------ROCK SPRING
Lloyd, Charles F.—Stovall, N. C.----------STOVALL
Moore, Truman—Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.----------GRASSY CREEK
Morrow, Phillip R.—Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.----------PEACE'S CHAPEL
Parker, Charles, Jr.—Wake Forest, N. C.----------POPLAR CREEK
Patton, Glenn—Box 265, Creedmoor, N. C.----------TALLY HO
Pearson, Clyde P.—Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.----------ISLAND CREEK
Pittman, Lee—Box 715, Townsville, N. C.----------TUNGSTEN
Pulley, R. R.—Creedmoor, N. C.----------FELLOWSHIP
Shepherd, Bob D.—Bullock, N. C.----------BULLOCK
Smith, L. W.—Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.----------PROVIDENCE
Thorne, Donald—112 Bullock St., Franklinton, N. C.----------MT. OLIVET
Wellborn, N. Earl—Box 55, Wake Forest, N. C.----------CONCORD
Wheeler, J. Lemar—Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.----------MOUNTAIN CREEK

4. ONE LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL: Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD: G. L. Catlett, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
BULLOCK: Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER: A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD: J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH: Fred Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Allen Cross, Creedmoor, N. C.
DEXTER: Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
ENON: Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: Ralph Green, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Woodrow Ellixson, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK: R. J. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
HESTER: Walter Beasley, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK: S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Ave., Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET: Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION: Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE: J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Hugh M. Currin, Tranquil Circle, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Alton Wood, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD: WEST: Marshall Currin, Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: James Beal, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE:
POPLAR CREEK:
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: Aulick Keeton, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
SHARON: Mrs. Janie Huff, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL: A. D. Blackwell, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: C. M. Dean, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN: Jim Thomas, Townsville, N. C.

5. CHAIRMAN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:

EVANGELISM—Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS—ADVISORY—Rev. Tom Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
RESOLUTIONS—Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER—Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Oxford, N. C.
OBITUARY—Rev. Oren J. Elms, Oxford, N. C.
BUDGET—Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
NOMINATING—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

III. PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR:

Rev. W. J. Edwards, Home and Office at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IV. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Superintendent—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Supt. of Training—Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Supt. of V. B. S.—Rev. Tom Jones, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Robert Sutter, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Robert Sutter, Oxford, N. C.
Group Superintendents:

1. Robert T. Barnes, Oxford, N. C.
2. Tom Morgan, Bullock, N. C.
3. Mrs. Graham Matthews, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
4. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Department Leaders:

Cradle Roll—
Nursery—Mrs. Davis Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Beginner—Mrs. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—
Junior—Mrs. Tom Jones, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Adult—Rev. John Carty, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:

Director—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Mrs. Alton Wood, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Pastor Advisor—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Tom Jones, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Study Course—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

Song Leader—Robert Sutter, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Robert Sutter, Oxford, N. C.
Group Directors:
1. Mrs. Joe Currin, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
2. Raymond J. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
3. Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
4. A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.

Department Leaders:

Adult—Rev. Oren Elms, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
Young People President—Miss Rebecca Brooks, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Oren Elms, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate President—Mary Lou Allen, c/o Honis Allen, Creedmoor, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Beginner—Mrs. Maynard Averett, Dale Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Nursery—Mrs. James Frazier, P. O. Box 1202, Oxford, N. C.

VI. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

President—Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President Charles F. Jones, Main St., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Elvis Gresham, 212 Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
R. A. Leader—Carl Clake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson, N. C.
Christian Witness Leader—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
World Missions Leader—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Personal Stewardship Leader—Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor, N. C.
Advisory Counsel:
Leon B. Perkinson, Butner, N C.
Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

President—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. H. H. Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Creedmoor, N. C.
Y.W.A. Director— Mrs. Lillian Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
G. A. Director—Mrs. Ebbie R. Dement, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. A. S. Gillespie, E. Fairview, Oxford, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman—
Stewardship Chairman—
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. James Frazier, Box 1202, Oxford, N. C.

VIII. SERVING ON STATE CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:

W. A. Mitchiner:
Member of General Board of Baptist State Convention
Member of Home Mission Board, S.B.C.
Officer State Brotherhood

Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner:
Member of Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.

Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.:
Trustee Campbell College

MESSENGERS TO THE 169th SESSION

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. George West, Mrs. George Pittard, Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Mrs. David Vaughan, Mrs. Maynard Smart, Mrs. E. W. Green

BRASSFIELD: C. W. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Catlett, Howard Moss, Mrs. Emma Cash, T. W. Allen

BULLOCK: Mrs. Oliver Davis, Will Walker, Mrs. Hugh Pittard, Mrs. Irvin Gooch, H. H. Hicks, Mrs. Royster Hobgood

BUTNER: Rev. and Mrs. Warren T. Bush, Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Mrs. Leon B. Perkinson, Robert Jones, Mrs. M. O. Lester, Billy Wilkie

CONCORD: Mr. and Mrs. Garland Daniel, Mrs. W. B. Clark, Drewery Boyd, Mrs. Harvey Goss, Joe L. Brayant, Jr.

CORINTH: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Roberson, Mrs. Lynwood Currin, Mrs. Frank Averett, Mrs. Fred Averett, Mrs. Raymond Currin

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. Hovis Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Curl, Mrs. Carl Whitaker, Mrs. Ray Braxton, Mrs. P. W. James, Allen Cross, Mrs. Howard Chappell, Mrs. J. C. Peed, W. W. Whitfield

DEXTER: Mrs. Leroy Wilson, Mrs. Pearl Frazier, Miss Rose Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Green, Mrs. Sallie Barker

ENON: Mr. and Mrs. Sam Knott, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Critcher, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Yancey, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Daniel

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Mrs. Estelle O'Briant, Mrs. Clellie Richards, Mrs. Beulah Brogden, Mrs. Ruby Currin, Mrs. Louise Brogden

FLORENCE AVENUE: Woodrow Ellixson, Mrs. M. A. Goode, Miss Bettie Royster, Mrs. Fred Winfree, Mrs. Virginia Daniel

GRASSY CREEK: R. C. Pittard, Mr. and Mrs. Conway Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Clack, R. J. Elliott, Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Woodrow Yancey, Mrs. Y. A. Sizemore

HESTER: Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Adcock, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Miss Mary Hart, Mrs. Bodie Currin, Jr., Mrs. Thurl Hockaday, Mrs. Howard Frazier, Mrs. Coleman, Watson

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Tippett, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Shotwell, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. O'Brian, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Elliott

KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Banister, Mrs. John Dean, Mrs. William H. Dean, Mrs. Sidney Knott, Roy Gresham

MT. OLIVET: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Blackley, E. L. Blackley, Mrs. G. E. Cash, Mrs. C. D. Thorne

MT. ZION: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Daniel, Mrs. Joe Hunt, Mrs. Walter Clark, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Jones, W. B. Jones, Sr., Stanley Brooks, Mrs. Jimmie Hobgood, Mrs. J. R. O'Briant

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Blackwell, Mrs. Hesley Clark, Mrs. Thomas Frazier

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. Corine Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. John Emory, Scott Harkey

OXFORD BAPTIST: V. W. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Graham Wright, Robert Sutter, Mrs. Jack Blalock, John Carty, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Mrs. S. M. Cutts

OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Rev. Tom Jones, Mrs. Otho Chappell, Mrs. W. G. Talley, Jr., Mrs. Mary Morris

OXFORD: WEST: Mrs. Shirley Newton, Mrs. W. W. Hughes, Sr., Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Sr., Mrs. J. H. Crumpler, I. E. Hoyle, Mrs. Minnie Long

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Glennie Tippett, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Walters, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Belcher, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mrs. Bernard Floyd, L. B. Newton

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Matt Newton, Mrs. Jim Howard, Ollie Milton, Mrs. Roger Lee Overton, Joel Cross

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Louis Greenway, Mrs. Wilson Parrott

PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Jones, Mrs. Flora Mann, Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Robert Burnette, Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Johnnie Dunn, Miss Lila Piper

ROCK SPRING: Mr. and Mrs. John Newton, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Reece, Mrs. Bailey Matthews, Mrs. Clarence Matthews, John Wilson

SHARON: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Huff, Mrs. Ervin Denny, Mrs. Coy Daniel, Miss Doris Newton, Mrs. Archie Denny

STOVALL: Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Mrs. Early Wilson, G. L. Newton, Mrs. J. B. Pittard, Fannie Gill

TABB'S CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Belt Oakes, Mrs. G. R. Barnes, Mrs. D. C. Critcher, Mrs. B. C. Brame

TALLY HO:

TUNGSTEN: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Willis, Mrs. Lloyd Beam, Mrs. Howard Williams, Mrs. Paul Forbes, Mrs. Dave Pittman

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Promotional Director and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual

session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the respective offices, except the Promotional Director whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.
The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Promotional Director) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.
In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1
The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2
The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3
The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4
The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Promotional Director.

Sec. 5
The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.
The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.

The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.

The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.

Sec. 12.

The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.

The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.

Sec. 14.

The Promotional Director shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.

Sec. 15.

The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1

The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairman of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 2.

The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.

It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obituary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association

may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Citizenship, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects of agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.
Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.
Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.
Sec. 5.
Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

Sec. 6.
The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Promotional Director in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Promotional Director shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be repersentative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7.
Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Promotional Director, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8.
The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9.
The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10.
The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Ses. 1.
This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

For The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

169th SESSION

Theme: "Be Ye Witnesses"

———::———

TUESDAY, MORNING, MT. ZION, OCTOBER 23

9:30—Hymn 12: "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Devotions—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler
9:40—Organization, Recognition of visitors, Pastors of the Association
9:45—Report of Committee on Committees
Special Music
9:50—Report on Baptist Colleges—Rev. Oren Elms
Address—Dr. Dan O. Via
10:20—Report of the Executive Committee—Leon B. Perkinson
10:30—Report of the Promotional Director—W. J. Edwards
10:50—Hymn 382: "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"
10:55—Business
11:05—Report of the General Board—W. A. Mitchiner
11:15—Special Music
11:25—Annual Sermon—Rev. Clyde Pearson
11:55—Welcome, Announcements by Host Pastor—Rev. W. I. Johnson
12:00—Adjourn for Lunch

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15—Hymn 132: "All Hail The Power"
Devotions—Rev. Charles E. Lloyd
1:25—Special Music
1:30—Election of Officers—Report of the Nominating Committee
1:40—Reports:
Annuity Board—Rev. E. W. Greene
State Missions—Mrs. A. R. Hicks, Jr.
Cooperative Program—Mrs. F. E. White, Jr.
Address—World Mission Program of N. C. Baptists—Rev. Jerry Potter
2:25—Reports on Our Associational Work:
Sunday School—Rev. L. W. Smith
Training Union—Mrs. Hesley Clark
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Brotherhood—Cpl. J. E. Rawls

Music ---------- Robert Sutter
Evangelism ---------- Rev. Leslie Giles
Missions Committee ---------- Rev. Ray Frye
Teasurer ---------- Graham Wright
Auditor ---------- Melvin S. Currin
Budget Committee ---------- Johnnie C. Curria
2:50—Hymn 405: "Am I A Soldier of The Cross"
2:55—Report on Christian Citizenship ---------- Mrs. J. T. Woody
Address ---------- Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey
3:30—Adjourn

———::———

WEDNESDAY MORNING, POPLAR CREEK, OCTOBER 24

Hymn 190: "Come Thou Fount"
9:30—Devotions ---------- Rev. Charles Parker, Jr.
9:40—Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors
9:45—Special Music—Duet
9:50—Reports:
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. ---------- Mrs. Franklin Gill
N. C. Baptist Hospital ---------- Mrs. C. V. Morgan
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ---------- Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.
Christian Literature ---------- Mrs. Flora Mann
Address ---------- Dr. W. R. Wagoner
10:30—Hymn 120: "Blessed Assurance"
10:35—Address ---------- Rev. Earle Rogers
11:00—Hymn 19: "Love Divine"
11:05—Business
11:10—Special Music—Duet
11:15—Doctrinal Sermon ---------- Dr. Stewart A. Newman
11:55—Welcome and Announcements by Host Pastor ---- Rev. Charles Parker, Jr.
12:00—Adjourn for Lunch

———::———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00—Hymn 191: "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross"
Devotions ---------- Rev. Earl Wellborn
1:10—Special Music—Solo ---------- Robert Sutter
1:15—Report on Home Missions ---------- Mrs. H. Oliver Davis
Address ---------- Rev. J. Parker McLendon
1:45—Miscellaneous Business—
Report of Committees:
Time, Place, and Preacher ---------- Charles F. Jones
Obituary ---------- Mrs. W. B. Pittard
Resolutions ---------- Rev. Oren Elms
2:00—Hymn 407: "Here Am I, Send Me"
2:05—Report on Foreign Missions ---------- Rev. Phillip Ray Morrow
Address ---------- The W. A. Mitchiners
2:35—Presentation of New Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-NINTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

MT. ZION AND POPLAR CREEK CHURCHES

OCTOBER 23-24, 1962

———::———

THEME: "BE YE WITNESSES"

———::———

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 23, 1962

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, Moderator, called to order the one hundred sixty-ninth session of the Flat River Baptist Association at 9:30 A. M., October 23, 1962.
2. Hymn: "Come, Thou Almighty King". Mr. Bob Sutter, Minister of Music at the Oxford Baptist Church served as Song Leader for the session with Mrs. Sutter as Organist.
3. Devotions were led by the Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Pastor of the Mountain Creek Church, reading from Acts 26:1-20.
4. Motion was made by the Clerk, Miss Lila Piper, that the messengers who had been duly authorized by their respective churches—both those who were then present and those who might come in later in the session, to constitute the one hundred sixty-ninth session of the Flat River Association. The motion was carried.
5. Visitors were recognized as follows:
   Mrs. Albert Hood Parham, First Church, Henderson
   Dr. Dan Via, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
   Mr. A. C. Moore, Student, Wake Forest College
6. Pastors coming to the Association since the last Annual Session were recognized:
   J. Lemar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
   Truman Moore, Grassy Creek
   M. L. Banister, Knott's Grove
   Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall
   John F. Carty, Minister of Education, Oxford Baptist
7. In the absence of the Chairman, the Rev. W. J. Edwards brought the report of the Committee on Committees. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. W. I. Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Mrs. Charles F. Lloyd

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman, Robert Thomas Barnes, Rev. W. J. Edwards

OBITUARY: Rev. Oren Elms, Chairman, Mrs. Millard Brummitt, Mrs. W. W. Whitfield

BUDGET: Graham Wright, Chairman, Johnnie Currin, Floyd Elliott, William Jones, C. Scott Harkey

NOMINATING: Mrs. Flora Mann, Chairman, Sam L. Knott, Mrs. Hesley Clark, John D. Mackie, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.

MISSIONS-ADVISORY: Rev. Tom Jones, Chairman, Mrs. Oliver Davis, Mrs. Hesley Clark, Carl D. Blake, Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Graham Wright, Rev. Ray Frye, Rev. Oren Elms

EVANGELISM: Rev. Leslie Giles, Chairman, Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Leon B. Perkinson, Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rev. R. R. Pulley, Johnnie C. Currin, Mrs. F. E. White, Jr.

ORDINATION EXAMINATION: Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman, Rev. R. R. Pulley, Rev. Bob Shepherd, Rev. M. L. Banister, Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Rev. Warren T. Bush, Rev. Charles Parker, Jr., Rev. L. W. Smith, Rev. Oren J. Elms

PROGRAM: Moderator Warren T. Bush, Vice-Moderator Carl Blake, Music Director—Robert Sutter, Immediate past Moderator Leon B. Perkinson, Host Pastor (Corinth), Host Pastor Harold Kahlor

CALENDAR: Moderator Warren Bush, Vice-Moderator Carl Blake, Sunday School Supt. Phillip Morrow, Training Union Director Mrs. Hesley Clark, W.M.U. President, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Brotherhood President J. E. Rawls, Music Director Robert Sutter, Chairman Evangelism Committee Leslie Giles

Respectfully submitted,
James Lewis, Chairman
Mrs. James Curl
Elvis Gresham
G. T. Eakes
Mrs. Seth Glover

———::———

8. Special Music was brought by a quartet composed of Rev. Truman Moore, Rev. Bob Shepherd, Rev. Tom Jones, and Mr. Robert Sutter singing, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."
9. The report on Baptist Colleges was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

North Carolina Colleges closed another record-breaking academic year (1961-1962). They wish to express gratitude to God and to North Carolina Baptists for divine providence and Christian concern in their behalf. The colleges are happy to report their stewardship to the associations. All seven opened in the fall of 1961 with their largest enrolments totaling 8,447.

Of this number, approximately two-thirds were members of the Baptist church. Baptist Colleges can take only one in five of the Baptist students who attend college, therefore it is important that the bes possible leadership potential be recruited. They constitute our denominational leadership of tomorrow.

The past year saw many excellent physical improvements and additions to the campuses. Total plant assets of these colleges are in excess of $45,000,000. State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention increased gifts to the schools by $796,310. To keep these campuses up to date and competitive, several thousands of dollars must be spent each year. The total budget of the seven colleges during the year was about $12,000,000. Of this amount, the Cooperative Program paid about 5%

The past year has seen a strengthening of faculties. In every case the colleges have sought to raise faculty salaries to attract the finest and best qualified teachers. College administrators are reporting increasing need for qualified teachers in the areas other than Bible and religious education.

The convention is in its first year of the Christian Education Advance Program. Under this program, each church is asked to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program 35% for 1962, '63, and '64.

The future of Christian education in America is at stake today. More and more students are attending state institutions. These state colleges by their very nature cannot perform the task of Christian education. A Christ-oriented education must always be provided by the church. On each Baptist campus is a qualified director of religious activities whose responsibility is to counsel with students and faculty and to promote spiritual growth. One Hundred seventeen scholarships were awarded at 35 Southern Baptist Colleges from the Opdyke fund during this year. Other scholarship aids must be found for deserving students. Baptists would be the last group to ask the state to teach religion for them. In a great republic like ours, education needs the support of many groups including the church.

Let us not oppose other forces operating in the field of higher education, but rather undergird and strengthen our own institutions that may do their work and do it well.

Please support your colleges by:

1. Acquainting yourself with your colleges. Visit them, read about them, invite the students and faculty into your church to conduct services.
2. Encouraging your finest students to attend.
3. Praying for the schools—the presidents, administration, faculty, trustees, and students.
4. Increasing your Cooperative giving 35% this year.
5. Observing Christian Education Day on Father's Day in June.
   College President: "I believe the annual emphasis is an excellent way to bring Christian education and our Baptist colleges to the attention of many Baptist students in our states."
   Many pastors preached on Christian education on Baptist College Day, always the third Sunday in February.
6. Place the magazine *"College and Career"* in the hands of your young people in the church and in your high schools.

May we continue to illuminate the total educational process with the atmosphere of the Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Oren Elms

10. ADDRESS: A. C. Moore, Student at Wake Forest College spoke to the Association the "Influence of the Christian College", and Dr. Dan O. Via of the Department of Religion of Wake Forest concluded the address by speaking on "The Purpose of Christian Education."
11. The Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr. took the chair for the adoption of the Report of the Executive Committee, which was presented by the Moderator, Leon B. Perkinson. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee were held as scheduled with at least a quorum of members present at each meeting to transact business. In addition, there was one called meeting to act on the resignation of our Promotional Director, Bro. Arch Cree. The Association owes a great deal to Brother Cree, who led in creating interest and carrying out Associational work to the extent that practically all of our churches are now participating wholeheartedly in the work of the Association.

This seems to be a year of changes as no less than ten pastors resigned to accept work in other fields. Seven new pastors entered the field to become a part of our work. The resignation of Rev. Curtis Knowles left the position of Vice-Moderator vacant and the Executive Committee elected Rev. A. S. Lamm to fill that vacancy. Since then he has resigned and at this time the Association is without the services of that office. Brother Arch Cree resigned effective April 30, 1962 to accept work in the Columbus Association. The Executive Committee appointed a committee to secure a replacement for him. Rev. W. J. Edwards was extended a call and upon his acceptance began his duties July 1. Since then he has been busy organizing and planning.

Our Spring Meeting, although not as well attended as anticipated, was inspirational and uplifting. It was felt that the main reason for the lack of attendance was due to its being held on Monday.

The Nominating Committee was given authority to fill the vacancy of Associational Training Union Director created by the resignation of Rev. Norman Bennett and Mrs. Hesley Clark was elected to assume that position. Rev. A. S. Lamm was elected by the Committee on Committees to the position of member of the Evangelism Committee, this vacancy also created by the resignation of Rev. Bennett. The Committee on Committees was also given authority to fill the vacancies on the Resolutions Committee created by the resignation of Rev. Glenn Holt and Mrs. Curtis Knowles. Rev. Oren J. Elms and Mr. G. T. Eakes were elected. Rev. Tom M. Jones was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Time, Place and Preacher Committee created by the resignation of Rev. Larry Roberts. The Moderator was given authority to appoint a Program Committee to plan the program of the annual meeting of the Association, a Calendar Committee to plan the work of the Association and a Legislative Committee to consider certain changes in our Constitution.

The Executive Committee recommends to you the adoption of the following matters which will be presented to you in the course of this annual meeting:

1.—That the Constitution be amended as presented by the special committee appointed to consider certain changes.

2.—The adoption of the Budget as proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee.

3.—The adoption of the Calendar of Activities for 1963.

The Executive Committee approved the request of Delrayno Baptist Church

to the Baptist State Convention for pastoral aid in the amount of $634.00 and the request of Flat River Baptist Association for aid in the amount of $1,320.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon B. Perkinson, Moderator

———::———

12. The Report of the Promotional Director was adopted.

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR

These last three months have been a time of "a new beginning" to us. We were made very happy at the fact that you desired us to return to this association as your Promotional Director, and we have been overjoyed with the warmth of the reception we have received in the churches we have been able to visit. We pledge to you that we will make every effort not to betray the confidence you have placed in us.

These three months have been spent getting acquainted with the program, helping to set up the program for next year, and to get into the churches. We have been privileged to make 34 visits to 22 of the churches at the close of September. Other than special services renderd, I have preached 15 times. In fact, our speaking schedule for Sundays is filled through December 9. We are grateful that we can be used.

I am grateful to all those who have helped me to get settled down; especially, the Moderator, the Department heads, officers, and pastors. Together, I am sure that we can do the job for our association that needs to be done.

We have worked with all the organizations to promote their program and to set programs for 1963. In this respect, I am grateful to the Executive Committee of each of the departments for their patience with me. The events left in this year and the ones challenging us next year, call for the very best we have:

Deacons' School—October 29-30—Peace's Chapel and Bullock
"M" Night—Dec. 10, 1962—Oxford—Dr. Douglas Branch
January Bible Study
A Music Workshop in February
A S. S. Teacher's Bible Teaching Clinic in February
Youth Week and T. U. Tournaments in March
World Mission Week in April
Climax of the Brotherhood's R evivals I n S tewardship E nlistment (R-I-S-E) in October, 1963

Let us meet the challenge of "those who are unreached" by "Being witnesses of God's Grace".

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Edwards

———::———

13. Hymn: "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"

14. Business Period:

a. The Rev. Tom M. Jones, Chairman of the Committee on Proposed Constitution Changes, read the proposed changes to the Association in compliance with Article 8—Section 1 which states that any proposed changes to the Constitution must be given in writing on the first day of the annual session and voted on during the second day.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Article 4, Sec. 1: Add to the list of the officers of the association "parliamentarian".

Article 5: Add Sec. 15: The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

Article 4, Sec. 2: Add—"In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term."

Article 5, Sec. 13: To the duties of the Trustees add, "and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property."

Article 5, Sec. 14: Concerning the work of the Promotional Director, delete "He shall be responsible to an Advisory Committee, etc." and add "He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.

Article 7, Sec. 1: To the list of the committees make the following changes and additions:

Change "nine for Missions Committee" to read "nine for Missions-Advisory Committee".

Add: "five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Committee."

Article 7, Sec. 6: Change this section to read, "The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Promotional Director in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the churches of the Association may cooperate. The Promotional Director shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be representative of all phases of the Associational program."

Article 7: Add Sec. 8: The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Article 7: Add Sec. 9: The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of events for the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, and Music Departments, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Article 7, Add Sec. 10: The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Jones
Charles F. Jones

———::———

15. A verbal report on the Work of the General Board was brought by Mr. W. A. Mitchiner, Flat River's representative on that Board.
16. Special Music was brought by the quartet of Pastors singing, "Fairest Lord Jesus"
17. Hymn: "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"
18. THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, Pastor of the Island Creek Church. The topic was "Behold Yourself" and the Scripture was from 1 Thessolonians 2:1-12.
19. The Rev. W. I. Johnson, Pastor of the Host Church, made announcements and offered the Prayer of Thanks for the noon meal.

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 23, 1962

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

20. Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"
21. The Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Pastor of the Stovall Church brought the Devotions, reading from the New English Version of 1 Cor. 13.
22. Special Music was rendered by the quartet of Rev. Truman Moore, Rev. Bob Shepherd, Rev. Tom Jones and Mr. Bob Sutter, singing "My Faith Looks Up To Thee"
23. ELECTION OF MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR:
As stated in the Constitution—Article 4, Section 2—the Moderator and Vice-Moderator were elected from the floor as follows:
Moderator_____The Rev. Warren T. Bush, Pastor Butner Church
Vice-Moderator_____Mr. Carl D. Blake, Island Creek Church
24. The Report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

OFFICERS:

Clerk_____Miss Lila Piper
Treasurer _____Graham Wright
Auditor_____Melvin S. Currin

Promotional Director ---------- W. J. Edwards
Sunday School Superintendent ---------- Rev. Phillip Ray Morrow
Training Union Director ---------- Mrs. Hesley Clark
W. M. U. President ---------- Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Brotherhood President ---------- Cpl. J. E. Rawls
Director of Church Music ---------- Robert Sutter
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ---------- Mrs. Pou Coats
Historian ---------- Miss Lila Piper
Trustees:
Melvin S. Currin
W. W. Whitfield
Jimmy Adcock
Representatives: to report at next annual meeting.
State Missions ---------- Rev. E. W. Greene
Home Missions ---------- Mrs. H. Oliver Davis
Foreign Missions ---------- Rev. Clyde Pearson
Baptist Colleges ---------- Rev. Charles Parker, Jr.
Christian Citizenship ---------- Mrs. J. T. Woody
Relief and Annuity Board ---------- Rev. Truman Moore
N. C. Baptist Hospital ---------- Mrs. C. V. Morgan
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ---------- Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes ---------- Mrs. Franklin Gill
Cooperative Program ---------- Mrs. F. E. White, Jr.
Christian Literature ---------- Mrs. Flora Mann

Respectfully submitted,
Flora Mann, Chairman
Sam L. Knott
Mrs. Hesley Clark
John D. Mackie
Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.

———::———

25. The Moderator recognized the Pastor's Wives who were in attendance.
26. REPORTS:
a. The Report of the Annuity Board was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

A total of $2,879,816 was paid in benefits by the Annuity Board during 1961. Most of this figure went to approximately 4,500 ministers, denominational workers, or their families who participated in their retirement plans. Other aid was given to 826 Aged ministers and widows. During 43 years of operation, the board has paid out more than $37,304,916.

Total membership in all the plans number, as of January 1, 1962, 23,214, an addition of 1,808 new members and 789 churches participating in 1961. 67% of the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention are participating, and 43% of these are paying all of the dues for both church and pastor. Due to the increased enrolment, the penalty effecting widows and disability for those who are late entering the plan has been waived until January 1, 1963.

The Annuity Board now has 14 field men working in 21 state conventions. Their program of education and promotion is conducted through state and as-

sociational meetings, on college and seminary campuses, in local churches and through conferences with laymen and pastors. Rev. Guy Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, is our state representative and is available to any group desiring his service.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Greene

——————::——————

b. The Report on State Missions was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

"And he said unto them, 'When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in Heaven, Hallowed be thy name, Thy Kingdom come," Luke 11:2

Our State Mission, with no less than 17 ministries, is working toward this cause. It has been called the life line of Baptist growth in North Carolina. State Mission work has many objectives and covers many areas. It is supported by the Cooperative Program and the Special State Missions Offering.

For example, last year the School of Missions reached 200,000 people. During World Missions Year in 1963, ten weeks of schools will be conducted, with 400 churches using 300 missionaries from around the world.

The 30,000 movement has resulted in the establishment of 556 new missions and churches in the state. Of the goal of 120 for 1962, more than half was reached in 5½ months. Still unreached communities in North Carolina number between 450-500.

The Cherokee Indian Work reached many of the 4200 people on the Cherokee Reservation. There are two workers and 17 churches—but sixteen of these greatly need developing. Also, there are many other basic needs according to the leaders in that area.

The ministry of the Deaf seeks to help the 5,000 people in North Carolina who cannot hear. State Mission funds and workers provide TV Church services for them with singing and speaking done in sign language, and sign language classes to train people to work with them.

The Seminary Extension Centers in the western part of the state have reached 480 pastors, Sunday School teachers, and other church and associational leaders. Fruitland Bible Institute has training that is available for preachers who have not completed their seminary work.

The Interracial Cooperation Ministry has many practical undertakings designed to strengthen churches, such as: extension schools, conferences, evangelistic clinics, and interracial activities that are a part of State Mission work among Negroes in North Carolina.

Church Development promotes community-associational and regional areas to help churches to develop stronger programs and be willing to train and send out workers to help establish new missions and then work in them.

With thousands of Japanese women and children, families of American service men on the military bases in North Carolina, the world mission opportunity is limitless. Vacation Bible Schools, Sunday Schools, Pastors and Japanese Seminary students are helping to tell them of Christ.

The Associational Missions Ministry is one of the most important of all. In

69 associations, 66 missionaries are serving. Three more associations are planning to call missionaries soon. This means that only nine associations will be without missionaries. 57 associations receive financial assistance from the State Convention. An Annual Workshop and Conference is also provided for the Missionaries and the convention staff.

This year, 161 missions and churches will be aided through pastoral assistance, new churche lot gifts, and church loans. A total of $88,000 is budgeted for pastoral aid, $40,000 for aid on church lots, and $25,000 for church loans. Two churches in the Flat River Association, Delrayno and Tungsten, have received pastoral aid through State Missions.

State Missions is the oldest offering among North Carolina Baptists. For more than 100 years, it has been a part of North Carolina Baptist life. A modest goal of $200,000 has been set and this should be reached.

"State Missions' concern is with people in all walks of life in North Carolina. Prayer, constructive thinking, and purposeful action are required if State Missions is to make a major impact upon persons."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. R. Hicks, Jr.

———::———

c. The Report on the Cooperative Program was adopted.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Southern Baptists have discovered the "secret" of God concerning organization or partner-relations in their local churches and for world missions through the Cooperative Program. Through the Cooperative Program, an individual can share his genuine desire to serve the needs of men, to give a cup of water in the name of Christ, to teach the Bible to untold millions through our schools, and in the name of Christ, to heal the sick bodies of men in order to call them to Christ.

In the Flat River Association 30 of our churches have reported a total mission expenditure of $72,788—this is an increase of $2,909 over the figures reported in last year's letters. Of this figure this year, $6,580 was given through Associational Missions, $36,756 was undesignated through the Cooperative Program, $29,552 was designated. As we compare what we gave this year to the needs of the world, are we really being missionary?

Will you pray that your church will increase her Cooperative Program giving to the amount that God desires? It is refreshing to be a partner with Christ by giving through the Cooperative World Mission Program.

WORK YOUR FAITH BY BEING A PARTNER WITH CHRIST
AS YOU GIVE EACH WEEK THROUGH YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. E. White, Jr.

27. ADDRESS: The Rev. Jerry Potter, Missionary to the Deaf, addressed the Association on "The World Missions Program of N. C. Baptists."
28. Hymn: "We've a Story To Tell to the Nations"
29. REPORTS ON ASSOCIATIONAL WORK:
    a. The Report on the Sunday School was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday School continues to be promoted in the 32 churches of the association. Island Creek's Kerr Harbor Lakeside Chapel Sunday School continued through the summer months. With the Sunday School at the Bryant Boarding Home, operated by the Extension Department of the Oxford Baptist Church, our missions schools total two.

Our Sunday School workers and churches were helped by the Group Training Schools held in February with an enrolment of 240. These schools were held simultaneously at Creedmoor and Stovall with indentical courses offered to all Sunday School workers to help them to do more effective work in their Sunday Schools.

Vacation Bible Schools were held in 31 of our churches. We regret that one church failed to have a Bible School. We hope that all churches will start now with plans for good Bible Schools next year. 30 churches reported an enrolment of 2,632, 31 professions of faith, and 132 rededications.

I have been very disappointed with the attendance at our quarterly meetings. Many churches have not cooperated at all in promoting Sunday School work on the Associational level. Our quarterly meetings should be attended by every Sunday School worker in every church if at all possible. It is hard to plan these meetings to benefit the workers of all churches when only a handful from a few churches attend.

The following recommendations are presented for consideration and adoption by the association.

1. That the S.B.C. Sunday School Board's theme for the year be adopted for the Flat River Association. The theme is "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Missions".
2. That the usual quarterly meetings be promoted on a central or group basis by all the churches in the association.
3. That each church promote training for their Sunday School workers.
4. That each church make special effort to reach the many enrolled in Sunday School who never or seldom attend.
5. That each church investigate the need for more mission schools in locations where our present Sunday Schools are not reaching the "Unreached."

Respectfully submitted,
L. W. Smith, Superintendent
Associational Sunday School

———::———

b. The Report on the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION

The Lord richly blessed us in our Training Union work this year. Some of the highlights of the year were "M" Night in December at the First Baptist

Church in Creedmoor with 396 in attendance. Dr. Elmer West of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., was most inspiring in his message to us.

We had good participation in all of our tournaments in March. Six of our Juniors later became state winners.

One of the outstanding and enlightening events of the year was our Youth Day at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C. There were over a hundred in attendance. Having some of our best and most dedicated leaders speak to us was most rewarding.

We have plenty of room for growth in our Training Union work with 13 of our churches without Training Unions.

Our theme for the coming year is "Be Ye Witnesses". We know that only through study and training can we become more effective witnesses.

Our mission together is to witness in associational activities, in striving toward service goals, and in our 1963 emphasis—World Missions.

Our objectives for the year 1963 are:

1. Organizing two new Training Unions
2. An increase of 250 in enrollment
3. Twenty-five churches observing and reporting Youth Week
4. Youth Night attendance goal of 150
5. "M" Night—Oxford Baptist Church, December 10, 1962—Goal—425 attendance—Dr. Douglas Branch, Speaker
6. Cooperating with the other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention in promoting World Missions Week, April 21-26, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hesley Clark, Associational
Training Union Director

———::———

c. The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This report was compiled from Annual reports received this year from the 31 societies in our association. There are increases in every phase of W. M. U. work except Stewardship. We had two honor W.M.S. and our goal is at least one honor W.M.U. in Flat River W.M.U. The youth directors and leaders of Y.W.A., G.A., and Sunbeam Band organizations are to be congratulated upon the good work that has been accomplished. Generally speaking, it is to be noted that the Youth organizations show more increases than their parent W.M.S. They are far in the lead in the percentage of magazine subscriptions. It was the number of *Royal Service* subscriptions that failed to meet the Jubilee goals. The number of W.M.S. members who are tithers has decreased for the past four years.

There was an increase in the number of organizations observing the Weeks of Prayer. There has been an increase in number of Mission Study books taught.

Leadership training was given major emphasis in W.M.U. work. Leadership training is one of the ways to assure a high quality of work to stimulate growth in missions with young children.

Woman's Missionary Union will be observing 75th Anniversary. Let's dream

big, work big, and live big! If we do, we will grow as we enlist women for a world mission task that the Lord has set before us.

How many women are being missionaries in their communities, and around the world? What are we actually doing, and what results are we having in transforming lives and neighborhoods? This is the record the Lord keeps. In the year 1962-1963, let us apply the teachings of the Lord in our personal lives as an example. "Pray ye . . . ", Matthew 6:9; "Give Ye . . . ", Matthew 14:16.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, President
Associational W. M. U.

——::——

d. The Report of the Brotherhood was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD

This has been a wonderful year in the association with the twelve brotherhoods at work in all four areas of the work. This has been an eventful year for the Royal Ambassadors. They have attended meetings and outings, and also played baseball on a competitive basis. This is an important program to be continued by all of the Brotherhoods.

All four areas of Brotherhood work were emphasized during the year at associational meetings. We are making real progress toward our goal to enlist and train the men and boys of the churches. We promoted two Deacon's Schools last November with blessed results. These were held at Mountain Creek and Pleasant Grove with the Rev. O. J. Hagler and Dr. Earle Bradley leading the study.

The Brotherhood Executive Committee has suggested that all the churches enter into the 1962-1963 Program of "R-I-S-E": a simultaneous effort of Revivals In Stewardship Enlisment. Next October, this effort will close with a special week in the church during which the men enlist the church in the stewardship program of the local church. Its success will mean a lot to spiritual life in the churches. Everyone will be called upon to assist in this program.

Promotion work has been done in two churches that expect to organize a Brotherhood in the not too distant future. We hope that this will come to pass to the end that every church in the association will have an active Brotherhood. When this is done, a better religious life will be enjoyed by all of our churches.

Remember!, Enlist the Men of Your Church For Christ's Sake.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Rawls, President
Associational Brotherhood

——::——

e. The Report of our Music Ministry was adopted.
(no printed report)

f. The report on Evangelism was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is an all inclusive term that incorporates every area of our Christian work. Evangelism is the teaching and preaching of the Gospel so that men might respond to God's saving grace.

In the past year there were a total of 251 baptisms, and with additions by letter offset by letters granted and deaths, bringing a total membership increase of 139.

Our evangelistic program for 1961-1962 included the State Evangelistic Conference held at the First Church, Greensboro, on February 12-14, 1962, and the Associational Evangelistic Clinic held at the West Oxford Church on March 8, 1962. Our churches continue to reach out to the unsaved and the unenlisted through worship services, teaching programs, and revival efforts.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet the evangelistic opportunities confronting us? Important dates for our coming emphasis include the associational clinic (date to be set); Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963; Transfer Church Membership Month, February, 1963; State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro, February 11-13, 1963; and the Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas, July 2-4, 1963.

All things point up to the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact—nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie Giles, Chairman

———::———

g. The Report of the Missions Committee was adopted.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

We have not been at work as a committee this year. The churches have taken the lead by themselves and have done well.

One of the faithful 30,000 movement is the Kerr Lake Mission Point, sponsored by the Island Creek Baptist Church. The average attendance for this year was 48.

The Oxford Church has a mission station at the Bryant Nursing Home. It is operated as a part of their Sunday School Extension Department. A retired minister, H. M. Cannon, teaches the Sunday School lesson each week. The church is eligible for and will receive another certificate for this "one of the 30,000" mission stations.

The Hester church has preaching services twice a month at the prison camp. Leslie Giles is the preacher. Their tentative plans are for a Sunday School group to be formed for weekly meetings. When this plan goes into effect, they will be eligible for a 30,000 movement certificate.

We are grateful for these who have taken the initiative. There are other places where preaching and teaching will be received if we accept the challenge.

We are missionary and we do much of our part, And yet, we as an association are partially supported by State Mission funds. The Baptist State Convention helps support our Association. It seems necessary for our missions committee to

request $1,320.00 from Cooperative Program money this year. Last year, we received over $1,000.00. We could be more missionary by having better local support and freeing this money for areas more in need. Make sure your church is doing her part. The request has been $1.00 per resident member toward the budget of our association. Be missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Frye, Chairman

———::———

h. The Report of the Treasurer and the Auditor were adopted jointly.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS—OCT. 1, 1961-SEPT. 30, 1962

Amis Chapel	$ 192.00
Brassfield	60.00
Bullock	172.30
Butner	257.25
Corinth	100.00
Concord	100.00
Creedmoor, First	379.21
Dexter	96.60
Enon	250.00
Fellowship	75.00
Florence Ave.	110.00
Grassy Creek	162.50
Hester	511.20
Island Creek	376.00
Knott's Grove	50.00
Mt. Olivet	90.00
Mt. Zion	200.00
Mountain Creek	150.00
Olive Grove	150.00
Oxford	1,335.00
Delrayno	157.92
West Oxford	200.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00
Poplar Creek	75.00
Providence	300.00
Rock Spring	165.00
Sharon	133.24
Stovall	400.00
Tabbs Creek	150.00
Tally Ho	75.00
Tungsten	0
From the Churches	$6,558.31
State Convention	1,100.00

Re-imbursed Expenses*	1,192.13
Total	$8,850.44

DISBURSEMENTS—OCT. 1, 1961-SEPT. 30, 1962

Pro. Director's Salary	$3,250.00
Travel	450.00
Retirement	143.00
Convention	25.00
Telephone	260.59
Radio Program	275.00
Printing, supplies	674.99
Postage	180.00
Sunday School	4.29
Training Union	35.00
W. M. U.	0
Brotherhood	56.25
Music	0
Miscellaneous	106.21
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Associational Property	1,200.00
Insurance, Maintenance	49.69
Office Heat	48.39
Re-imbursed Expenses*	1,192.13
Total Disbursed	$8,079.53

Balance 10-1-61	$ 135.98
Receipts	8,850.44
Total	$8,986.42
Disbursed	8,079.53
Balance	$ 906.89

Graham Wright, Treasurer

Note on Property:

Balance on note Oct. 1, 1961	$8,652.15
Paid on Principal, 10-1-61 to 10-1-62	699.94
Balance on note 10-1-62	$7,952.21
Interest paid on Note 10--1-61 to 10-1-62	$ 500.06

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Treasurer's report has been audited and all the receipts and disbursements have been properly accounted for as of October 18, 1962.

Melvin S. Currin, Auditor

i. The Report of the Budget Committee was adopted.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Budget Committee proposes the following budget based on $1.00 per resident member in the Flat River Baptist Association:

Promotional Director's Salary	$3,900.00
Travel expense for Pro. Director	540.00
Retirement for Pro. Director	200.00
Convention Expense	100.00
Telephone	250.00
Radio Program	300.00
Printing, Supplies	700.00
Postage	225.00
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Reserve for Miscellaneous Expense	160.00
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Payment and Interest on Association Property	1,200.00
*Insurance and Maintenance	600.00
Heat for office	75.00
Total	$8,820.00
From Baptist State Convention	1,320.00
Needed from the churches	$7,500.00

With a resident membership of 7,783 reported last year, a dollar per resident member would adequately meet our needs.

*—This item was increased $500.00 by action of the Executive Committee to help take care of needed repairs on the Associational property.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnnie C. Currin, Chairman
M. S. Currin
Graham Wright
Mrs. Robby Hyler
Mrs. Mary Curl

———::———

30. The Calendar of Activities for the year 1963 was approved.
The Calendar will be distributed to the churches in printed form from the Promotional Director's office.
31. Hymn: "Am I a Soldier of the Cross"
32. The report on Christian Citizenship was adopted.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

As Christian citizens we have come to the time when, if the free nations are to survive, we must have a new and strong world-wide organization. It should include only those who are willing to stand up and fight for their freedom.

Today, the menace of communism has become world wide. None of us would like to live under communism. Why make our lives miserable, can they defeat God himself? They can defeat us only if it is God's will, and it will be God's will only if our sin has become too great in His sight.

Comfort and joy will come to our world when we stop setting our sights so exclusively on the dark picture of human strife.

These words from Bill G. West Newspapers are read in 86.4% of the homes of the United States each week day. One hundred twenty-five Million American adults, and 12.75 million teen agers, read newspapers every day. And yet, we have no time to read the Bible. Only a small percentage of the church-going Christians of the nation read the Bible with any degree of thoughtfulness and regularity. Should we wonder at our national rate of alcohol cunsumption, juvenile delinquency, crime, and divorce?

The more religious people are, the lower the divorce rate and the higher the marital happiness. A United States Senate sub-committee on juvenile delinquency predicts that by 1965 over one million juveniles will be held into court annually. By 1970 they say the figure will touch 1.4 million. Crimes of violence and those involving young people are showing the sharpest rise.

The crime rate: a serious crime every 15 seconds, 96.5 higher than 20 years ago.

Liquor is our number 1 enemy. The use of it is certain to dull our senses and our abilities to choose between right and wrong. The money spent for liquor could do much good for Christian work all through the world. Christian citizens today are trying to live by husk rather than the meat of the word, that is why we have such little soundness of body.

The Bible is a lamp, but it must be read. Then we ask, Why read the Bible? Where else do we find questions about God, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit? Nowhere but in the Bible.

Rough days may be ahead for Christians, but God is ruler yet. As Christian citizens we need to look up to our Heavenly Father for guidance and help in this troubled world.

Nevertheless, let us not panic. Can any one take away our faith? Can anyone destroy the Christian Church? We should all understand that this is not our world in which we live:

"This is our Father's world,
O let me ne'er forget
That though the wrong,
Seems oft so strong
God is the Ruler yet."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tyree Woody

———::———

33. ADDRESS: Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, associated with the Baptist Foundation, Inc. spoke to the Association on "Christian Citizenship."

34. The first day's sessions of the one hundred sixty-ninth session of the Flat River Association was closed with prayer by the Rev. Truman Moore.

———::———

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 24, 1962

POPLAR CREEK CHURCH

35. Hymn: "Come Thou Fount" with Mr. and Mrs. Bob Sutter in charge of the music.
36. The Rev. Charles Parker, Jr. led the Devotions using Matthew 28:19-20.
37. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes was recognized.
38. A duet, "Teach Me To Pray" was rendered by Mrs. Sterling Dalton and Mrs. William Finch, accompanied by Mrs. Shirley Newton, all from the West Oxford Church.
39. REPORTS OF OUR N. C. WORK:
    a. The Report on the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes was adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is a multiple service social agency and operates under a charter granted by the state. Services are provided for dependent and neglected white and Indian children. To meet the varying needs of children, the agency provides five major services, namely: Institutional care, Foster Home care, Financial Aid in the Home, Supervision of discharged children, and Family Counseling and Rehabilitation.

In the heart of every concerned North Carolina Baptist is the work of the Baptist Children's Homes, for Christian compassion is greatest in the care of Homeless and dependent children.

Each child who comes to the Children's Home is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing, and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today, our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

Financial support for this year has come from the following sources: Cooperative Program, 33 per cent; Thanksgiving Offering, 30 per cent; Once-a-month Offering, 16 per cent; and all others, 21 per cent.

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one-third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, The Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people.

You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Franklin Gill

———::———

b. The Report on the N. C. Baptist Hospital was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, 16 other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of Hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors' Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examination it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. WE MUST REMEMBER THAT THE HELP GIVEN IS LIMITED BY THE MOTHER'S DAY GIFTS OF OUR CHURCHES.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. V. Morgan, Representative

c. The Report on the Homes for the Aging was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging is in its eleventh year. With the opening of the fourth home, the beautiful Hamilton Home, located in eastern North Carolina, we are now able to minister with loving care to 160 people, eight times more than we began with eleven years ago. However, the need for space is most urgent as there are 138 on the waiting list. We will meet the needs of the fast growing population of aging people in our state as rapidly as funds will permit.

We want to thank all of our churches who had a part in the generous "Special Day" offering, which is likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We would urgently appeal to each church to continue to give as liberally as possible, that all our aging friends of North Carolina may be able to enjoy the abundant life.

Less than ten percent of the members of our four homes are able to pay the cost of keep for life, therefore, let not the plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age", go unheeded; but let it continue to challenge the Baptists of North Carolina as we move forward with confidence and hope in this great ministry that has been committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.

——::——

d. The Report on Christian Literature was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

As we read in Psalm 46 "Be still and know that I AM God", we can hear Christ's tender call to "Go—Tell". He also instructed us through his inspired writers to "Study to show thyself approved unto God . . . " Baptists must keep informed not only through the Word of God but also through the printed pages of today's activities around the world. Therefore, we need to continue to place great emphasis on Christian Literature.

Our Baptist paper, the Biblical Recorder, is of vital importance to each of us; and even though this periodical will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and as up to date as the morning headlines. It is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job. An informed church member is better prepared to use his vote in governmental affairs, therefore he is a better citizen of both his country and the Kingdom of God. Our concern, World Missions, is the King's business and the Recorder serves as a link between the local church and World Missions. More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs, but that number could be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little more effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4¢ a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. The Club Plan is only a nickel a week or $2.50 a year.

Let us consider further the materials available for our study as I call your attention to some of the helps published by our Southern Baptist Convention: *The Sunday School Builder, Training Union Magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Church Musician, Church Administration, Home Life, The Quarterly Review, The Beam, Church Recreation, Home Mission Magazine, The Commission, The Braille Baptist,* and many, many others too numerous to name.

Statistics show that many people buy and read unsound and foul literature which is harmful to the growth of the mind and soul of man. If we are to proclaim the message of our Lord, we must be clean and strong in mind and spirit. Let each of us try to catch the vision and concern of this need that we be a circulating library to bring Christian Literature into homes around the world providing the nourishment for the minds that will build character and inspire better Christian witnessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora Mann, Christian Literature

40. ADDRESS: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, the Children's Homes Representative addressed the Association on "Our Ministries Through our N. C. Institutions."
41. Hymn: "Blessed Assurance"
42. ADDRESS: The Rev. Earle Rogers of Madison and a Trustee of the N. C. Baptist Hospital addressed the assembly.
43. Hymn: "Love Divine"
44. BUSINESS PERIOD:
    a. The Proposed Calendar of Activities as presented in Tuesday's session was adopted with the following changes.
        1. The Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr. made the motion that the Spring session of the Association be stricken from the Calendar. Discussion regarding this was given by Rev. Warren Bush, Rev. Leslie Giles, Rev. M. L. Banister, Mr. Raymond Elliott, and Rev. W. J. Edwards. The motion was carried.
        2. The Rev. Phillip Morrow made the motion that a Cooperative Program Emphasis Night, as suggested by the State Office, be substituted for the Sunday School Workers Conference on ASSOCIATION NIGHT on May 28. The motion was carried and the Promotional Director was instructed to make this change if the date was acceptable to the State Office.
    b. Constitutional Changes:
    The suggested changes as read to the Association on Tuesday were reviewed by the Rev. Tom Jones and the Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr. made the motion that all suggested changes be adopted. The motion was carried.
    c. The Promotional Director called attention to the change in Article 5—Section 14, stating that the Missions-Advisory Committee must have representatives from all phases of the Association program. This necessitated a change in the committee as elected in Item 7. The motion was made that the Committee on Committees, to be appointed by the incoming Moderator, make the necessary changes in order to comply with the Constitutional changes. The motion was carried.
45. Special Music—The West Oxford duet sang, "How Great Thou Art."

46. Dr. Stewart A. Newman, Professor of Philosophy of Religion at Southeastern Seminary, brought the DOCTRINAL SERMON using as his topic, "Disciplined Disciples Now" developed from the text, "If ye continute in my Word, ye are my disciples." John 8:31b
47. Words of welcome to the Poplar Creek Church and announcements were made by the host pastor, the Rev. Charles Parker, Jr., who also offered the Prayer of Thanks.

———::———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 24, 1962

POPLAR CREEK CHURCH

48. Hymn: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
49. The Rev. N. Earl Wellborn, Pastor of the Concord Church brought the Devotions reading the 23rd Psalm.
50. Solo: "The Love of God" by Mr. Bob Sutter.
51. The Report on Home Missions was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

Southern Baptist Churches gave $50,000 through the Annie Armstrong Offering to be used in relief work.

The Home Mission Board was unable to continue aid in the purchase of church and mission sites because of a drop in Cooperative Program receipts.

The 30,000 Movement nears the halfway mark with 14,210 missions and churches having been started. The goal for 1962 is 6,000.

New materials produced by the Home Mission Board stress personal soul-winning.

There are 695 Southern Baptist Chaplains in the military, 174 serving in hospitals, and 58 in correctional institutions.

Agreements between the Home Mission Board and the state mission boards now number 25. These states cooperate in the employment of most of the 1,975 missionaries which serve in all 50 states, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. These missionaries reported 54,899 professions of faith last year.

The loan funds used primarily in areas where Southern Baptists are weak numerically and local financing is difficult to obtain has reached $9 million.

A review of the work emphasizes the role the Home Mission Board plays in meeting the changing and challenging needs of our America. Churches, through their state conventions were rallied to meet unique needs, such as the Cuban Refugee problem. The spotlight of publicity was turned on other unmet needs, and ministries provided with which to meet them, such as the inner city, migrants, the deaf, and literacy. At the same time there was an emphasis on the long-range, continuing missions and evangelism programs which are the backbone of the churches' attempt in home missions to win the United States, Cuba, and Panama to faith in Jesus Christ. These are evangelism and missions with language groups, National Baptists, unchurched areas, the military, and other special groups.

Respectfully,
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis

52. ADDRESS: The Rev. W. J. Edwards presented the Rev. J. Parker McLendon who is the Associational Missionary for the Tar River Association. Mr. McLendon spoke on the "Tremendous Outreach of Associational Missions."
53. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
    a. The Moderator, Leon B. Perkinson, stated that some repairs were needed to the heating system of the Associational Home. The motion was made that the Trustees have the necessary repairs made. The motion was carried.
    b. The Report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee was adopted. We recommend the following concerning our Annual Associational meeting in 1963:
        Time—October 22 and 23
        Place—Corinth and Rock Spring
        Preacher—Annual Sermon—Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
        Alternate—Rev. Charles F. Lloyd
        Doctrinal Sermon—Professor at Southeastern
        Alternate—Professor at Southeastern

        Respectfully submitted,
        Charles F. Jones, Chairman
        Tom M. Jones
        Mrs. Ben Barnes

———::———

    c. The Report of the Obituary Committee was adopted.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

October 1, 1961 - September 30, 1962

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Fred Lamp, Mr. F. L. Owen
BUTNER: Mrs. Oscar G. Parrott
CONCORD: Mr. James Parrott
CORINTH: Mr. E. B. Averette, Sr., Mr. Alex Latta
CREEDMOOR: Mr. Joe Ed Moss, Mr. Harold E. Neville, Mrs. Mary Washington
DEXTER: Miss Ida Owen
ENON: Mrs. Willie Lee T. Daniel, Connelius M. Hester, Mr. Sam Hobgood, Mrs. Carrie Nelson Pruitt
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Cora Arnold, Mrs. Myrtle Champion, Mrs. Effie Goss, Mr. Sam Hobgood, Mrs. William M. Jones, Mrs. Lucy Keith, Mr. R. D. Woodard
FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Major Puryear
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. M. S. Loftis, Mr. G. P. Wilkinson, Sr.
HESTER: Mrs. F. R. Barlowe, Sr., Miss Blanche Brooks, Mrs. P. C. Brooks, Mr. Graham Evans, Mr. R. S. Finch, Mr. Floyd Howard, Mr. Bobby Knott
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Hassie Clark, Mr. N. E. Clark, Mr. N. H. Hicks, Mrs. Cora Lloyd, Mr. Thomas Lloyd, Mr. Clarence Tippett, Mr. J. G. Williamson
KNOTT'S GROVE: Mr. Herbert Milton

MT. OLIVET: Mr. Thomas Kearney, Mr. Richard Pearce, Mr. Spurgeon Porter, Mr. Ira Preddy
MT. ZION: Mrs. Lottie J. Parrott, Mrs. George Smith
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Allie Eakes, Mrs. Phoebe Hart, Mr. John S. Watkins, Sr., Deacon
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Nannie Chappell
OXFORD BAPTIST: Mrs. B. S. Royster, Sr., Mr. Mack C. Edwards, Mr. O. E. Hicks, Mr. H. J. Jackson, Miss Bell Kearney, Mr. Jeff D. Kearney, Mr. S. S. Morris, Mrs. W. H. Pryor, Mrs. A. H. Waller Mr. Roy Vaughan
OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Mrs. Ada Beasley
OXFORD: WEST: Mr. W. O. Dickerson, Mr. W. O. Wilson
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. G. L. Tilley, Mrs. Alice Tippett, Mr. George Sims, Mrs. R. B. White
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. C. F. Newton
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Sue Glover Callis, Mr. S. T. LeMay, Mr. James Satterwhite
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Mollie M. Clark, Mr. Harry W. Daniel, Mr. James W. Howell, Mrs. Nannie K. Ragan, Miss Mamie Wheeler
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Short Capps, Mrs. Margaret B. Johnston, Mr. Robert Richardson
SHARON: Mr. R. S. Greenway, Deacon
STOVALL: Mr. C. C. Currin, Deacon, Mr. C. K. Cutts, Sr., Mr. A. L. Weary
TALLY HO: Mrs. Mary Walters
TUNGSTEN: Mrs. Norene Sneed

———::———

d. The Report of the Resolutions Committee was read by the Rev. Oren Elms and was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. We express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Mt. Zion and Poplar Creek; and their pastors, the Reverends W. I. Johnson and Charles Parker, Jr., for their Christian hospitality, and especially for the delicious meals served by the ladies of these churches.
2. We thank our retiring Moderator, Mr. Leon Perkinson, our Clerk, Miss Lila Piper, our former Promotional Director, Mr. Arch Cree, our present Promotional Director, Rev. W. J. Edwards, our Program Committee, and all others who have rendered excellent service that the current program be helpful and constructive.
3. We thank the officers of the association who served so faithfully during the past year. Let us resolve to pray for those who have been chosen to lead us next year; and as members of the Flat River Baptist Association, dedicate ourselves to the cause of Christ in this association and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

4. That we dedicate the minutes of this 169th session to the Woman's Missionary Union on their 75th Anniversary and in recognition of their place in the life of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
G. T. Eakes, Chairman
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Rev. Oren Elms

——————::——————

54. The Report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Great Commission of Our Lord as found in Matthew 28:19-20 is a solid biblical basis for foreign missions. Through the years Southern Baptists have accepted the challenge of our Lord and have been active in mission work. Much has been done for the glory of God but there is still much work to do. The purpose of this brief report is to give some indication of the work being done and to present a challenge worthy of our best endeavor in future foreign mission work.

A summary of Southern Baptist Foreign mission work reveals that there are now 1,563 foreign missionaries who are under appointment to 51 countries. Some of these are preachers while many others are theologians, nurses, teachers, agronomists, technicians, and publishers. Regardless of their field of service, all of these missionaries are interpreters of God's redeeming grace. It is wisely said that "They confront tremendous needs; they are weighted with heavy responsibilities; they are overwhelmed with innumerable opportunities." These dedicated servants of God request our prayers.

Through the years our foreign mission work has resulted in the establishment of 3,627 churches and 6,815 missions. The church members now total 475,727. Thousands of patients receive medical care in 18 hospitals and 56 clinics. Ministering to the needs—both physical and spiritual—of these patients are 56 missionary doctors and 55 missionary nurses. National pastors have the opportunity to attend one of our 38 theological institutions. There are 161,271 pupils enrolled in 984 schools on the mission field. Approximately 305 missionaries teach in these schools. The work of churches, schools, and hospitals is enhanced by 10 good will centers.

We must all be grateful to God for His guidance in foreign mission work. With His continuing guidance we will move forward. The work of foreign missions is never-ceasing. In the face of this fact the unanswered question is: Will we as Southern Baptists meet the needs of this exploding population? The answer to this important question depends upon every pastor and every church of the Southern Baptist Convention. We have the message! We have the resources! The total gifts for foreign missions in 1961 amounted to $17,935,615.00. This appears to be a large sum but it is only 3.5% of the total gifts to all Southern Baptist churches. We need to increase our giving and our personnel. Our Missionaries are requesting 751 additional missionaries to meet immediate needs and opportunities. With these basic needs in mind, Baker J. Cauthen presents a challenge worthy of our attention when he writes: "If resources and personnel can

be made available, we may enter into a day of missions on a world scale which will challenge more vitally than ever before every church and Christian worker in our entire fellowship."

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Ray Morrow

——::——

55. Hymn: "Send the Light"
56. ADDRESS: Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner related some of their experiences on their recent mission tour to the Orient and many other points in their tour. Numerous films were shown of places and peoples, visited. Several Pastors and their wives participated in the Mitchiner's lecture by wearing costumes of the natives of some of the places visited.
57. Officers for the coming year were presented to the Association and Mr. Leon B. Perkinson, the retiring Moderator, turned over the duties of his office to the Rev. Warren T. Bush.
58. The Rev. Warren T. Bush, the incoming Moderator, read the Committees on Committees as follows:
    Rev. Leslie Giles, Chairman, Hester Church
    Rev. R. R. Pulley, Fellowship Church
    Rev. John F. Carty, Oxford Baptist Church
    Mr. Raymond Elliott, Grassy Creek Church
    Mr. Marvin Boyd, Poplar Creek Church
59. The 169th Session of the Flat River Association closed with prayer by Mr. Carl M. Blake, the Vice-Moderator.

——::——

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The fifty-third Annual Meeting of the Flat River Associational Woman's Missionary Union met with the Hester Baptist Church on March 20, 1962, convening at 4:30 P. M. The theme of the meeting was, "That Thy Way May Be Known."

The Associational President, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, presided and the opening devotions were led by Mrs. Pauline Gillespie, Associational Prayer Chairman. Mrs. Coleman Watson, president of the host church, brought the Welcome and made announcements.

In the business session the Treasurer's report showed a balance on hand of $276.17 and the Union voted to accept the responsibility of planning a social event to honor Mr. and Mrs. Arch Cree, who are leaving the Association. The Tabb's Creek and Providence Woman's Missionary Societies were recognized as having attained the rating of Honor for the previous year.

An Enlistment Skit was given by the Tabb's Creek WMS as a feature of the afternoon program. Miss Delois Hamrick, State Director of Sunbeam work

was the inspirational speaker in the afternoon and Flat River's own Rosalind Knott Harrell, Missionary to Tanganyika, was the speaker for the evening session. The Enon WMS brought a special feature entitled, "My Church Reaching Out." Mrs. Harrell was presented a love gift by the Flat River WMU. Officers for the coming year were presented.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Walker,
Secretary Flat River WMU

———::———

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

(as adopted at the Annual meeting in 1960)

1963—Corinth — Rock Spring
1964—Oxford — Pleasant Grove
1965—Stovall — Enon
1966—Amis Chapel — Tally Ho
1967—Island Creek — Creedmoor
1968—Mountain Creek — Fellowship
1969—West Oxford — Dexter

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Pianist—Mrs. Maynard Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. G. L. Catlett, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Tom Pickett, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Ch. Recreation Committee—John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Donald Daniel, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD: Pianist—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Jr., Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Jr., Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH: Pianist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Organist—Allen James, Jr., Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Lucille Lyon, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
Ch. Recreation Committee—Miss Pat Zabriskie, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.
DEXTER: Pianist—Mrs. Sherwood Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—A. B. Greene, Sr., Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

ENON: Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—N. J. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. C. F. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sallie Jones, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—H. T. Keith, Creedmoor, N. C.
Ch. Recreation Committee—Cecil Keith, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Creedmoor, N. C.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pianist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.
Ch. Missions Committee—Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.

GRASSY CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. Charlie Winston, Rt. 2, Nelson, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—R. C. Pittard, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—B. B. Hughes, Providence Rd., Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Frank Currin, Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Mrs. Ruth Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—O. G. Williamson, Townsville, N. C.
Ch. Recreation Committee—William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Chairman of Deacons—William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.

MT. OLIVET: Pianist—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

MT. ZION: Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. B. Jones, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Bobby Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Miss Faye Beck, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Miss Lemerle Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. B. Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Organist—Robert Sutter, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Ch. Recreation Committee—Dave Ashworth, 420 Kingsbury St., Oxford, N. C.
Ch. Missions Committee—Norman Jones, Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. John Carty, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Pianist—Miss Judy Hart, W. College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—James Dean, W. College St., Oxford, N. C.
Ch. Missions Committee—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
VBS Principal—W. G. Rich, 111 Rankin Court, Wake Forest, N. C.

OXFORD: WEST: Chairman of Deacons—Ray Dickerson, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.

PLEASANT GROVE: Pianist—Miss Diane Currin, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Ollie Milton, Creedmoor, N. C.

POPLAR CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Charles Parker, Wake Forest, N. C.

PROVIDENCE: Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

ROCK SPRING: Pianist—Mrs. Hugh Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.

SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.

STOVALL: Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Thornton Stovall, Stovall, N. C.

TABB'S CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, Country Club Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Luey Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. James Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Fred Wilkins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Glenn Patton, Box 265, Creedmoor, N. C.

TUNGSTEN: Chairman of Deacons—Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Helen Pittman, Box 715, Townsville, N. C.

———::———

ORDAINED MINISTERS MEMBER OF THE CHURCHES OTHER THAN PASTORS

BUTNER:
Frank Askins, Chaplain Umstead Hospital, Butner, N. C.
Jerry Berman, Hospital Chaplain, Butner, N. C.
Fenton Morehead, Minister of Music, Wake Forest, N. C.
Milton Synder, Hospital Chaplain, Butner, N. C.
Luther Walker, Educational Worker, Raleigh, N. C.

ENON:
Carl H. Ragland, Inactive, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST:
Glenn T. Cain, Chaplain, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, N. C.
H. M. Cannon, Retired, 208 Gilliam St., Oxford, N. C.
John F. Carty, Minister of Education, Country Club Dr., Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD: WEST:
W. J. Edwards, Flat River Promotional Director, Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

CREEDMOOR:
Clifton Collins, Student, Creedmoor, N. C.
Coleman Markham, Assistant Pastor, Box 51, Creedmoor, N. C.

DEXTER: Augustus B. Greene, Jr., Student, 302 Main, Wake Forest, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP: John Parrott, Licensed Minister, Creedmoor, N. C.

GRASSY CREEK: Edward Yancey, Student, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.

OXFORD: DELRAYNO: W. G. Rich, Student & Minister of Music,
111 Rankin Court, Wake Forest, N. C.

——::——

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

James E Baucom by the Oxford Baptist Church

——::——

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

KERR HARBOR CHAPEL—Sponsored by the Island Creek Church

BRYANT'S BOARDING HOME—Sponsored by the Oxford Baptist Church

——::——

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST IN THE CHURCHES

as reported in the Associational letters

BRASSFIELD: The Rev. Dean Bridges called as Pastor in April, 1962

BUTNER: Improvement to building: new roof, shingles on the Sanctuary.
Sidewalk in front of Children's Building.
New piano and addressograph added to equipment.
The Rev. Fenton Morehead came as Minister of Music in September.

CONCORD: The Rev. N. Earl Wellborn called as Pastor May 20, 1962.

ENON: New educational building constructed and equipped with furniture and dedicated in September.

MT: ZION: New carpet installed in Sanctuary.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: The Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler called as Pastor.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Employed Rev. John F. Carty as Minister of Education.
James E. Baucom, son of the Pastor, ordained into the Ministry.
Elected a Survey and Planning Committee of twenty-one members to study the needs of the Church over a ten year period.

OXFORD: DELRAYNO: New Building constructed.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Erected new Parsonage in church community.
Observed 75th Anniversary.

POPLAR CREEK: Church interior painted and new carpet installed.
Rev. Charles Parker called as Pastor, the first full-time pastor for church.

PROVIDENCE: Large assembly room in educational part of building divided into separate classrooms by folding steel doors.

SHARON & TABB'S CREEK: Joined in erecting a new Pastorium in Oxford.

STOVALL: The Rev. Charles F. Lloyd called as Pastor in July, 1962.
New piano purchased for Sanctuary.

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion-Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfers, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	R	1885	all	E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	4	10	9	218	68	286	1		yes	no	no			$ 2,000.
Brassfield	R	1823	1-3	Dean Bridges, Wake Forest, N. C.	1	2	4	93	34	127	1		yes	no	no			900.
Bullock	V	1904	all	Bob D. Shepherd, Bullock, N. C.		3	4	134	71	205	1	37	yes	no	yes			3,800.
Butner	T	1948	all	Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.	25	25	12	305	54	359	2		yes	yes	no			4,800.
Concord	R	1782	all	N. Earl Wellborn, Box 55, Wake Forest, N. C.		5	4	101	54	155	1	6	yes	no	no			1,820.
Corinth	R	1832	all		4	3	8	141	87	228	1		yes	no	no			3,600.
Creedmoor, First	T	1895	all	Charles Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.	11	8	17	362	89	451	2	50	yes	no	yes			4,680.
Dexter	R	1906	all		5	1	7	108	90	198	1	10		no	no			1,800.
Enon	R	1875	all	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	3	7	9	279	57	336	1	16	yes	no	no			2,500.
Fellowship	R	1840	all	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.	21	10	10	176	166	342	1		yes	no	yes			4,680.
Florence Avenue	V	1891	all	Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.	6		2	91	49	140	1	15	yes	no	no			2,400.
Grassy Creek	R	1754	all	W. Truman Moore, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.		3	8	270	132	402		8	yes	no	no			4,100.
Hester	R	1823	all	Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.	13	10	30	520	32	552	1		yes	no	no			4,533.
Island Creek	R	1822	all	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	11	1	18	409	166	575	1		yes	yes	yes			4,200.
Knott's Grove	R	1901	all	M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.	9	6	4	106	74	180	1	12	no	no	no			
Mt. Olivet	R	1865	all	Donald Thorne, 112 Bullock St., Franklinton, N. C.	14		5	157	51	208	1	1	yes	no	no			2,390.
Mt. Zion	V	1848	all	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	3	5	6	319	55	374	1		yes	no	no			2,500.
Mountain Creek	R	1860	all	J. Lemar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	9	4	22	280	201	481	1	10	no	yes	no			4,200.
Olive Grove	R	1880	all		9	1	10	245	73	318	2		yes	no	no			3,875.
Oxford Baptist	C	1848	all	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.	29	31	51	992	441	1,433	1	185	yes	no	yes			7,500.
Oxford: Delrayno	C	1960	all	Tom M. Jones, 212 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.	10	29	3	140	4	144	1		yes	no	no			3,600.
Oxford: West	C	1910	all		40	6	17	316	103	419	1		yes	no	no			4,000.
Peace's Chapel	R	1887	all	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	7	1	13	268	110	378	1		no	no	no			2,700.
Pleasant Grove	R	1858	all		1	10	1	164	42	206	1	1	no	no	no			3,000.
Poplar Creek	R	1860	all	Charles Parker, Jr., Wake Forest, N. C.		2	3	79	33	112	1	3	yes		no			970.
Providence	V	1907	all	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	18		27	322	110	432	1	52	yes	no	no			4,200.
Rock Spring	R	1886	all	Harold Kahler, Townsville, N. C.		3	7	171	95	266	1	28	yes	no	no			3,200.
Sharon	R	1896	all	Oren J. Elms, Oxford, N. C.			1	130	17	147	1	5	yes	yes	no			1,900.
Stovall	V	1886	all	Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.	5	4	22	478	180	658	1	40	yes	no	yes			5,000.
Tabb's Creek	R	1906	all	Oren J. Elms, Oxford, N. C.	7	7	9	165	75	240	1	20	yes	yes	yes			2,196.
Tally Ho	R	?	all	Glenn Patton, Box 265, Creedmoor, N. C.	10	11	1	179	81	260	1		yes	no	no			2,520.
Tungsten	R	1952	all	Lee Pittman, Box 715, Townsville, N. C.	6	8	5	69	3	72	2	18	no	no	no			1,800.
Totals					251	216	349	7,787	2,897	10,684	35	517						$101,364.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
Amis Chapel	Wilson Jones, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.		14	18	17	21	17	21			68	54			3		233	140	95		95	yes	no
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.			7	15	12	9	9			18	37					107	67	55		55	yes	no
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.		5	14	15	15	20	16			22		36	4	4		151	100	66		66	yes	no
Butner	Norman B. Kelly, c/o Murdock School, Butner, N. C.		25	34	46	59	40	49			43	54			5		355	200	174		174	no	no
Concord	L. G. Noell, Box 369, Butner, N. C.		6	13	2	6	11	3	7		10	23	3		3		87	44				no	yes
Corinth	C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.		16	13	9	14	10	9	32			20	25		5		153	93	54		54	no	no
Creedmoor, First	W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.		30	20	31	50	42	33	10		65	64	25		3		373	185	130		130	yes	no
Dexter	Sherwood T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford, N. C.		2	8	11	7	6	3	15		10	14					76	47	34		34	no	no
Enon	Dr. James Pruitt, 307 Main St., Oxford, N. C.	6	15	8	7	26	30	19		8	35	70	66		3		293	177	96		96	yes	no
Fellowship	Paul Fuller, 522 E. Greer St., Durham, N. C.		8	14	25	33	26	26	7		50	52			4		245	173	92		92	no	no
Florence Avenue	Thomas Averette, Virgilina, Va.			10	10	19	13				24	12			3		91	54	52		52	yes	no
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			15	18	20	24	8			45	75	11		5		221	138	67		67	yes	no
Hester	Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.		50	30	35	55	52	45	45		70	190			6		578	290	152		152	no	no
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Sr., Box 133, Henderson, N. C.		21	18	31	42	41	25	14		38	123		24	4	*	381	208	79		79	no	no
Knott's Grove	Tom Brown, 204 Maple Drive, Oxford, N. C.		8	8	13	8	7	11			15	12			4		86	59	45		45	yes	no
Mt. Olivet	Johnny Holmes, 206 W. Mason St., Franklinton, N. C.			7	5	11	12	11			12	39					97	60	70		70	yes	no
Mt. Zion	James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	16	19	13	30	41	38	34			8	55	96				350	212	134		134	yes	no
Mountain Creek	David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		9	9	23	34	35		38		50	70			4		262	150	97		97	yes	no
Olive Grove	C. S. Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C.	7	8	25	10	25	21	11	7	2	16	45		9	2		188	144	92		92	yes	no
Oxford Baptist	John S. Watkins, Jr., 106 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, N. C.	25	43	37	55	104	122	65		45	73	163	41	60	6		839	418	253		253	yes	no
Oxford: Delrayno	James Dean, W. College St., Oxford, N. C.	2	20	17	18	20	25	11			38	31		2	3		187	109	88		88	no	no
Oxford: West	W. W. Hughes, Jr., Maple St., Oxford, N. C.		30	27	38	44	34	14	17		62	36			3		305	160	124		124	yes	yes
Peace's Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.		6	21	20	32	22	23	35		22	20	43				244	157	72		72	yes	no
Pleasant Grove	Wayne Overton, Creedmoor, N. C.		5	17	15	12	13	13			42	29					146	105	61		61	no	no
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.			7	4	7	10				20	19					67	57				no	no
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.		35	32	40	45	44	38			40	75	25		3		377	209	156		156	yes	no
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.		5	9	6	16	28	8	23		17	20					128	86	61		61		
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		6	6	9	16	7	9			22	24					99	52	43		43	no	no
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Stovall, N. C.			17	32	38	39	30	11		167				6		340	205	122		122	yes	no
Tabb's Creek	A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	6	13	9	14	24	17	15			46	40			2		186	125	67		67	yes	yes
Tally Ho	E. G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.		8	5	9	10	10	15			28	27	9		2		121	73	68		68	yes	no
Tungsten	Fred Willis, Townsville, N. C.			6		9	14	16				12					57	50	35		35	no	no
	Totals	62	407	494	613	875	839	590	261	55	1009	1672	380	99	83		7439	4347	2632		2632		

* Kerr Lake Mission S. S. had an average attenance of 48 for 14 weeks but there was no regular enrollment

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRANING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
Amis Chapel	James Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		8	10	6	12				20		6		62	28	no
Brassfield																no
Bullock	Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock, N. C.		5	6	9	10				18		6		54	41	yes
Butner	Mrs. A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.		6		15	23	2		4	4		3		57	31	yes
Concord																
Corinth																
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Coleman Markham, Box 51, Creedmoor, N. C.	2	6	12	22	19	13			10		3		87	48	yes
Dexter																
Enon																
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.		9	8	20	13	15		8	16		3		92	69	no
Florence Avenue																
Grassy Creek	Mrs. R. J. Elliott, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.		4	6	4	9	7	6		10		2		48	35	yes
Hester	Mrs. Joe Currin, 109 Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.		14		20	12	9		15			4		74	65	yes
Island Creek	Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	4	7	14	21	18	14		34			3		115	68	no
Knott's Grove																
Mt. Olivet																
Mt. Zion																
Mountain Creek	Mrs. D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		4	5	17	8	6		15					55		yes
Olive Grove	Mr. & Mrs. John Roberts, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.						8							8		yes
Oxford Baptist	T. W. Carver, Rt. 5, Box 3-B, Oxford, N. C.	2	4	5	20	42	18			21		3		115	95	no
Oxford: Delrayno	Alton Wood, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	4	5	5	11	17				23		4		69	35	yes
Oxford: West	James Dickerson, Oxford, N. C.	8		11	7	7		17	9			1		60	25	yes
Peace's Chapel																
Pleasant Grove																
Poplar Creek																
Providence	Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	1	9	8	10	12				15		3		58	25	no
Rock Spring	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Box 78, Townsville, N. C.	3	3	4	4	10	4			26				54	30	yes
Sharon																
Stovall	Elijah Howell, Rt. 4, Stovall, N. C.		3	16	16	14	3			20		5		77	43	no
Tabb's Creek	Luey Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.		5	8	12	4	3			15		3		50	38	yes
Tally Ho	Jack Green, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.	1		2	7	7				12		1		30	20	no
Tungsten	Fred Willis, Townsville, N. C.			6	8			14		9				37	30	no
	Totals	25	92	126	229	237	102	37	85	219		50		1202	726	

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"? (Yes or no)
Amis Chapel	Horace T. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	15	17	21	16	21	18			108		yes	Piano	no
Brassfield	Mrs. O. H. Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.			6	6	3	2			17	16	yes	Electronic	no
Bullock	Mrs. Robby Hyler, Bullock, N. C.	3	7	5	8	3	15	4		45		yes	Electronic	no
Butner	Fenton Moorhead, Wake Forest, N. C.				18		20	3		41		yes	Electronic	no
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.											yes	Piano	no
Corinth												yes	Piano	no
Creedmoor, First	Coleman Markham, Box 51, Creedmoor, N. C.			21	18		16	2		57	32	yes	Electronic	no
Dexter	Miss Brenda Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.											yes	Electronic	no
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin / Mrs. S. S. Averett, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.			25			16			41	14	yes	Electronic	no
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C.											yes	Electronic	no
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Grace Smith, Virgilina, Va.											yes	Piano	no
Grassy Creek	Rev. Truman Moore, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			15			15			30	25	yes	Piano	no
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.						16			16	10	yes	Electronic	no
Island Creek	Mrs. Bertha Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.											yes	Electronic	no
Knott's Grove												yes	Piano	no
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.			1	9	3				13		yes	Piano	no
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.											yes	Electronic	no
Mountain Creek	Mrs. O. T. Parham, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.					15	11			26		yes	Piano	no
Olive Grove	Emmett Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.											yes	Electronic	no
Oxford Baptist	Robert Sutter, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.	12	22	34	15	30	30	1		144	130	yes	Pipe	no
Oxford: Delrayno	W. G. Rich, 111 Rankin Court, Wake Forest, N. C.			10			10			20	15	yes	Piano	no
Oxford: West							16			16	12	no	Electronic	no
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 3, Kittrell, N. C.		4	6	6		18			34	12	yes	Electronic	no
Pleasant Grove	Joel Cross, Creedmoor, N. C.											yes	Piano	no
Poplar Creek												no	Piano	no
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.			10	12		16			38	20	yes	Electronic	no
Rock Spring	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Box 78, Townsville, N. C.				7		15			22	20	yes	Piano	no
Sharon	Mrs. Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.											yes	Piano	no
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.		16	14	25		15	7		77	35	yes	Electronic	no
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.						12			12	10	yes	Piano	no
Tally Ho	Mrs. J. W. Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.						15			15	12	yes	Piano	no
Tungsten	Willie Buchanan, Townsville, N. C.											yes	Piano	no
	Totals	30	66	168	140	75	276	17		772				

BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Lawrence Davis, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	Rayland Harris, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.					1	15	15		26	26	41
Brassfield		Rev. Dean Bridges, Wake Forest, N. C.					1	8	8				8
Bullock	Tom Morgan, Stovall, N.C.	Jimmie Wilson, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.	1	5					5		12	12	17
Butner													
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner, N. C.										12	12	12
Corinth													
Creedmoor, First		Coleman Markham, Box 51, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	10	1	8			18				18
Dexter													
Enon		Tom Hight & L. W. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	1	13	1	7			20				20
Fellowship	Harold Blevins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	Willard Clark, Rt. 1, Wake Forest, N. C.					1	12	12		16	16	28
Florence Avenue													
Grassy Creek		Rev. Truman Moore, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.					1	12	12				12
Hester	Alfred Dean, Jr., 205 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.	James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.									47	47	47
Island Creek	Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	W. A. Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	1	7	1	7			14		19	19	33
Knott's Grove													
Mt. Olivet		Richard Wheeler, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	1	6					6				6
Mt. Zion													
Mountain Creek													
Olive Grove	Billy Chappell, P. O. Box 87, Butner, N. C.												
Oxford Baptist	John D. Mackie, Pine Tree Drive, Oxford, N. C.	John F. Carty, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.	1	12					12		50	50	62
Oxford: Delrayno	James Smith, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.	Bobby Morgan, Coleman St., Oxford, N. C.					1	20	20		20	20	40
Oxford: West	Robert Evans, 505 Hillsboro, St., Oxford, N. C.	Robert Melton, Thorndale, Oxford, N. C.	1	10	1	9	1	7	26		24	24	50
Peace's Chapel		Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.			1	17			17				17
Pleasant Grove													
Poplar Creek													
Providence	Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.	1	5	1	6	1	5	16		35	35	51
Rock Spring													
Sharon							1	9	9				9
Stovall	Douglas Lunsford, Stovall, N. C.	Robert Timberlake, Stovall, N. C.									36	36	36
Tabb's Creek		A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.					1	12	12				12
Tally Ho													
Tungsten													
		Totals	8	68	6	54	9	100	222		312	312	534

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Mrs. George West, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	7	11	19	22		14	8		8		69	151
Brassfield	Mrs. Allen Hockaday, Jr., Rt. 1, Wake Forest, N. C.				1			1			1	3				13			9			10	32
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.		1	1				1			1	4		8	6				9			23	46
Butner	Mrs. Roy Barham, P. O. Box 1, Butner, N. C.				1	1	1				1	4				18	14	11				31	74
Concord	Mrs. Grace E. Fogleman, 250 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C.										1	1										12	12
Corinth	Mrs. Frank Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.				1			1			1	3				16			6			37	59
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Drawer 127, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	7	15	9	6		6	11			6	49	102
Dexter	Mrs. Walter D. Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.										1	1										11	11
Enon	Miss Mary Belle Knott, 312 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.		1			1	1		1		1	5		7			10	11		9		66	103
Fellowship	Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.										1	1										15	15
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Stover Long, Virgilina, Va.		1	1		1	1				1	5		9	13		6	8				13	49
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		1	1				1			1	4		6	8				10			40	64
Hester	Mrs. F. R. Barlowe, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	1				1		1	1	6	23	15	27				20		11	69	165
Island Creek	Mrs. Laura Ball, 229 Southall St., Henderson, N. C.				1	1	1			1	1	5				21	12	6			5	38	82
Knott's Grove	Mrs. William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.										1	5										15	15
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.				1	1	1			1	1	5				5	7	10			6	20	48
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Wayne H. Thomas, Roxboro Rd., Oxford, N. C.			1		1				1	1	4			25		14				13	44	96
Mountain Creek	Mrs. A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.		1	1		1	1		1		1	6		8	14		10	7		5		49	93
Olive Grove	Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.		1	1		1	1				1	5		6	5		8	2				17	38
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. J. F. Bragg, Military St., Oxford, N. C.		2	3		2	1		1		1	10		24	41		23	26		17		196	327
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. George Currin, 1109 College St., Oxford, N. C.					1					1	2					12					21	33
Oxford: West	Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.				1			1	1		1	4				18			21	8		24	71
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.					1					1	2					10					25	35
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Poe Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.										1	1										14	14
Poplar Creek											1	1										19	19
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.		1	1		1	1			1	1	6		16	9		10	8			10	88	141
Rock Spring	Mrs. Harold Kahlor, Townsville, N. C.		1	1		1	1				1	5		7	4		4	3				17	35
Sharon	Mrs. Oren Elms, Oxford, N. C.				1	1			1		1	4				12	7			8		24	51
Stovall	Mrs. George Frazier, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.				1	1		1			1	4				18	9		7			36	70
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. James Frazier, P. O. Box 1202, Oxford, N. C.	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	7	8	7	8		6	4			5	38	76
Tally Ho	Mrs. E. G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.					1					1	2					16					30	46
Tungsten																							
	Totals	4	14	15	8	20	13	7	6	7	31	125	57	141	188	121	198	115	82	55	56	1160	2173

BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property Mat., and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property Mat., and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library - Audio-Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Library - Audio-Visual Equip.	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$	$ 35,000.	$	$	$		yes					$300.	211.	no	no
Brassfield			20,000.					no					10%	60.	no	no
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.	15,000.	52,000.	1,100.				yes	453			25.	10%	134.	yes	no
Butner		10,000.	60,000.	5,000.		16,000.	no	no			2		5%	300.	yes	no
Concord			30,000.			8,456.	no	no					1.7%	100.	no	no
Corinth			25,000.					no					3.8%	145.	no	no
Creedmoor, First	Misses Irene & Mary Alice Latta, Creedmoor, N. C.	25,000.	100,000.	137.				yes	208			52	12%	361.	yes	no
Dexter			22,200.	3,220.				yes	59			25.	3.5%	106.	no	no
Enon		11,000.	66,500.	26,722.		18,161.	no	no					35%	278.	yes	no
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Creedmoor, N. C.	10,500.	75,000.	380.				yes	89				11%	75.	no	no
Florence Avenue		5,000.	20,000.					no					11%	110.	yes	no
Grassy Creek		15,000.	40,000.	2,700.		1,200.	no	yes							yes	no
Hester		17,500.	95,000.	1,500.								35.	27%	514.	yes	no
Island Creek	Mrs. Mabel Woody, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	25,000.	175,000.	2,398.	6.46			yes	200					400.	yes	no
Knott's Grove			16,000.			183.	no	no						75.	no	no
Mt. Olivet			8,000.	1,602.				no					7%	90.	no	no
Mt. Zion		12,500.	112,500.	3,343.				no					20%	200.	yes	no
Mountain Creek		17,500.	56,000.			1,100.	no	no							yes	no
Olive Grove		12,000.	57,500.					no					10%	150.	no	no
Oxford Baptist		30,000.	400,000.	1,398.				no		yes	yes	150.	18%	1500.	yes	no
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. Lucille Arrington, Broad St., Oxford, N. C.		140,000.	86,620.		69,956.	no	no					8%	2%	yes	no
Oxford: West		12,000.	100,000.			45,167.	yes	no					10%	200.	yes	no
Peace's Chapel		18,000.	90,000.	900.		5,000.	no	no						80.	yes	no
Pleasant Grove			35,000.			17,802.	no	no							yes	no
Poplar Creek			10,000.	1,711.				no								no
Providence		20,000.	100,000.	850.		3,000.	no	no					15%	300.	no	no
Rock Spring		15,000.	96,000.					no					12%	175.	no	no
Sharon		7,850.	47,850.	7.700.		7,700.	no	no							no	no
Stovall		13,500.	56,000.			2,118.	no	no					25%	420.	no	no
Tabb's Creek		8,000.	53,000.	7,842.		6,500.	no	no						154.	yes	no
Tally Ho			6,000.					no					3.5%	75.	yes	no
Tungsten			6,000.	150.				no							yes	no
	Totals	$ 300,350.	$2,205,550.	$ 155,273.		$ 202,343.										

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 6,717.	$ 2,000.	$ 363.	$ 160.	$ 839.	$ 3,362.
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	5,000.	1,620.			1,004.	2,624.
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Bullock, N. C.	10,591.	3,800.	375.		4,202.	8,377.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner, N. C.	19,612.	4,800.	2,373.		14,547.	21,720.
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner, N. C.	4,479.	1,705.			2,351.	4,056.
Corinth	Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	6,744.	3,600.	269.		1,461.	5,330.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.	22,614.	4,650.	3,765.		8,166.	16,581.
Dexter	Badger W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford, N. C.	4,726.	1,838.	240.		4,163.	6,241.
Enon	Oliver H. Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	21,585.	2,500.			26,723.	29,223.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 33, Creedmoor, N. C.	10,540.	4,680.	240.	52.	3,240.	8,212.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina, Va.	6,209.	2,400.	120.		1,742.	4,262.
Grassy Creek	C. A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	10,690.	4,100.			4,833.	8,933.
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, 207 Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.	21,605.	4,533.	1,900.	201.	5,683.	12,317.
Island Creek	Carl D. Blake, 1215 Park Ave., Henderson, N. C.	20,387.	4,200.		671.	10,337.	15,208.
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 58, Oxford, N. C.	6,136.	2,750.			2,053.	4,803.
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	4,060.	2,390.			1,602.	3,992.
Mt. Zion	Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	7,848.	2,500.			3,343.	5,843.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	12,372.	2,735.	948.		6,998.	10,681.
Olive Grove	J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor, N. C.	8,334.	3,912.	260.		1,838.	6,010.
Oxford Baptist	Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.	73,235.	7,500.	13,675.		29,743.	50,918.
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. Irma Crabtree, 106 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.	8,582.	2,760.	1,000.		90,839.	94,599.
Oxford: West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.	15,560.	3,833.	1,320.		9,184.	14,337.
Peace's Chapel	B. D. Howell, Rt. 2, Kittrell, N. C.	6,265.	2,700.	420.		1,810.	4,930.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	5,297.	3,000.	240.		594.	3,834.
Poplar Creek	Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	3,040.	970.			2,139.	3,109.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	14,740.	4,200.	875.		7,225.	12,300.
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Townsville, N. C.	6,139.	3,200.			2,122.	5,322.
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	4,504.	1,900.		76.	9,434.	11,410.
Stovall	Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	15,922.	4,373.	955.		6,400.	11,728.
Tabb's Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	12,264.	2,196.	240.		8,669.	11,105.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C.	5,095.	2,520.	180.		1,979.	4,679.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	1,725.	1,260.			456.	1,716.
	Totals	$382,617.	$101.125.	$ 29,758.	$ 1,160.	$275,719.	$407,762.

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 493.	$ 192.	$ 166.	$ 201.	$ 450.	$ 25.	$ 325.	$ 250.	$ 109.	$ 2,211.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	350.	60.	11.	10.	45.		300.	31.	37.	844.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C.	905.	173.	158.	166.	365.		340.	75.	20.	2,202.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner, N. C.	1,170.	241.			59.		94.	25.	30.	1,619.
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C.	75.	100.	5.	14.	24.		12.	17.	5.	252.
Corinth	W. Troy Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	151.	100.		117.	168.		116.			652.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.	1,874.	379.	21.	124.	404.	52.	110.	104.	52.	3,120.
Dexter	Augustus B. Green, Sr., Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.	109.	97.	28.	34.	55.		15.	21.	46.	405.
Enon	Carl H. Ragland, Rt. 1, Box 32, Oxford, N. C.	4,352.	250.	115.	227.	347.	7.	59.	50.	33.	5,440.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor, N. C.	120.	75.	87.	92.	101.		300.	100.	114.	989.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	430.	110.	97.	155.	227.		264.	51.	107.	1,441.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	1,008.	162.	35.	87.	306.		86.	23.	50.	1,757.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	4,829.	511.	447.	508.	943.	100.	234.	225.	275.	8,072.
Island Creek	G. W. Norwood, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	1,226.	400.	396.	495.	1,424.		482.	440.	165.	5,028.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Bell Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	225.	50.	51.	81.	157.	39.	102.	69.	35.	809.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	301.	90.	8.	12.	30.			13.		454.
Mt. Zion	Archie Wilkins, Rt. 1, Rougemont, N. C.	1,187.	200.	95.	115.	140.		44.	44.	180.	2,005.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	238.	150.	72.	70.	219.		357.	37.	15.	1,158.
Olive Grove	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham, N. C.	566.	150.	100.	138.	160.		77.	50.		1,241.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford, N. C.	11,603.	1,423.	850.	1,483.	3,428.	47.	590.	487.	824.	20,735.
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. Jerry E. Johnson, 1203 College St., Oxford, N. C.	153.	158.		69.	128.		54.	43.	73.	678.
Oxford: West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C.	655.	200.	100.	33.	240.		46.	26.		1,300.
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	540.	80.	8.	45.	85.		416.	41.	16.	1,231.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elbert Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.	16.	25.	20.	132.	102.		55.	41.	16.	407.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	84.	75.	5.	15.	63.		40.	25.	25.	332.
Providence	Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.	1,225.	300.	145.	240.	370.		150.	40.	125.	2,595.
Rock Spring	William Reece, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	550.	166.	124.	134.	135.		205.	136.	46.	1,496.
Sharon	Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	370.	133.	53.	33.	43.		120.	40.		792.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C.	1,783.	400.	247.	254.	656.		396.	144.	77.	3,957.
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	530.	150.	55.	82.	126.		180.	55.		1,178.
Tally Ho	Mrs. Roy Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.	180.	75.	12.	21.	35.		40.	40.		403.
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace McKinney, Box 735, Townsville, N. C.	6.									6.
	Totals	$37,304.	$ 6,675.	$ 3,511.	$ 5,187.	$11,035.	$ 270.	$ 5,609.	$ 2,743.	$ 2,475.	$74,809.

6.9756
66fe

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CORINTH and ROCK SPRING CHURCHES
OCTOBER 22-23, 1963

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 20-21, 1964

FIRST DAY — OXFORD BAPTIST
SECOND DAY — PEACE'S CHAPEL

Rev. Warren T. Bush, *Moderator*
Box 24, Butner, N. C.

Mr. Carl D. Blake, *Vice-Moderator*
240 Oak Street, Henderson, N. C.

Miss Lila Piper, *Clerk*
Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
CORINTH and ROCK SPRING CHURCHES
OCTOBER 22-23, 1963

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 20-21, 1964

FIRST DAY — OXFORD BAPTIST
SECOND DAY — PEACE'S CHAPEL

Rev. Warren T. Bush, *Moderator*
Box 24, Butner, N. C.

Mr. Carl D. Blake, *Vice-Moderator*
240 Oak Street, Henderson, N. C.

Miss Lila Piper, *Clerk*
Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Promotional Director*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 49
Calendar of Activities 8
Constitution and By-Laws 14
Deceased Members 45
Directory of the Association 4
- Executive Board Members 4
  - Officers of Association and Representatives for Annual Reports 4
  - Lay Member from each Church 5
  - Pastors 4
  - Standing Committee Chairmen 6
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 7
- Officers of Associational Music Department 8
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 6
- Officers of Associational Training Union 7
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 7
- Promotional Director 6
- Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards 8

Directory of the Churches:
- Directory of Church Officers not listed in Tables 49
- Ordained Ministers member of churches other than Pastors 52
- Ministers Ordained this year 52
- Ministers Licensed This Year 52
- Missions operated by the Churches 52
- Licensed Ministers in the Churches 52

Historical Data:
- Events of Historical Interest 52
- Record of Associational Meetings 54
- Schedule of meetings through 1969 51

Messengers 12
Proceedings of the 170th Session 22
Program 20

Statistical Tables:
- A. Church and Membership 55
- B. Sunday School 56
- C. Training Union 57
- D. Church Music 58
- E. Brotherhood Work 59
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 60
- G. Building — Library — Goals 61
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 62
- I. Mission Expenditures 63
- J. Woman's Missionary Union 64

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Hendeson, N. C.
Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Training Union Director—Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
W.M.U. President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Box 71, Northside, N. C.
Brotherhood President—James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Church Music—Rev. Gary Crow, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.
Trustees— Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C., Chairman
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
Jimmy Adcock, Oxford, N. C.

Representatives: To report at next annual session.
State Missions—Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.
Home Missions—Mrs. J. T. Woody, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Christian Citizenship—Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
The Annuity Board—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging—Mrs. Douglas Hite, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes
Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program
Rev. Walter Mitchell, 110 McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS:

1. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION (as listed above)
2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT ANNUAL SESSION (as listed above)
3. PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES:

Abbott, E. A.—108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD, WEST
Baucom, Herbert W., Jr.,—214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST
Banister, M. L.—125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE
Bishop, Clarence H.—Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Bush, Warren T.—Box 24, Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Elms, Oren J.—Box 319, Oxford, N. C.—SHARON & TABB'S CREEK
Frye, Charles Ray—Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.—CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Giles, Leslie—310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER

Greene, E. W.—Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.----------AMIS CHAPEL
Hampton, Clyde—Wake Forest, N. C.----------DEXTER
Hawk, Richard L.—Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.----------TALLY HO
Johnson, James L.—Creedmoor, N. C.----------PLEASANT GROVE
Johnson, W. I.—Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.----------ENON & MT. ZION
Kahler, Harold—Townsville, N. C.----------ROCK SPRING
Lloyd, Charles F.—Stovall, N. C.----------STOVALL
Mitchell, Walter C.—110 McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.--DELRAYNO
Morrow, Phillip R.—Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.----------PEACE'S CHAPEL
Parker, Charles, Jr.,—102 Rankin Court, Wake Forest, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK
Patterson, Roger—Wake Forest, N. C.----------BRASSFIELD
Pearson, Clyde P.—Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.----------ISLAND CREEK
Perry, James M.—21 Simmons Apt., Wake Forest, N. C.----CORINTH
Pittman, Lee—Box 715, Townsville, N. C.----------TUNGSTEN
Pulley, R. R.—Creedmoor, N. C.----------FELLOWSHIP
Rickenbaker, Gleaton—Bullock, N. C.----------BULLOCK
Smith, L. W.—Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.----------PROVIDENCE
Thorne, Charles—Box 1, Salemburg, N. C.----------MT. OLIVET
Tribble, Marshall K.—Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.----------OLIVE GROVE
Wellborn, N. Earl—Box 55, Wake Forest, N. C.----------CONCORD
Wheeler, J. LeMar—Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.----------MOUNTAIN CREEK

4. ONE LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL: Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD: G. L. Catlette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
BULLOCK: Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER: A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD: L. G. Noell, Box 369, Butner, N. C.
CORINTH: Fred Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Allen Cross, Creedmoor, N. C.
DEXTER: Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
ENON: Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: Ralph Green, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Dallas Puryear, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK: R. J. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
HESTER: Walter Beasley, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK: S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Jones McGaar, 216 Forest Ave., Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET: Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION: Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE: J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: J. B. Haney, 114 Military St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Alton Wood, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST: Marshall Currin, Sunset St., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: L. B. Newton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Willie Earl Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK:

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: A. B. Keeton, Box 85, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON: Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL: Otis Huff, 415 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN:

5. CHAIRMEN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:

EVANGELISM—Rev. E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS-ADVISORY—Rev. Warren Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
NOMINATING—G. T. Eakes, Oxford, N. C.
BUDGET—Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
RESOLUTIONS—Rev. L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
ORDINATION—Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER—Dr. James Pruitt, Main St., Oxford, N. C.
OBITUARY—Rev. Earl Wellborn, Box 55, Wake Forest, N. C.

III. PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR:

Rev. W. J. Edwards, Home and Office at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IV. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Superintendent—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Supt. of Training—Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Supt. of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Rev. Gary Crow, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Rev. W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.

Group Superintendents:
1. Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
2.
3. Robert T. Barnes, College St., Oxford, N. C.
4. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Cradle Roll—
Nursery—Mrs. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Beginner—Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—
Junior—Mrs. Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Mrs. Laura Ball, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Adult—Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Main St., Oxford, N. C.
Extension—

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:

Director—Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Rev. W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Director of Study Course—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Rev. Gary Crow, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prespect Ave., Oxford, N. C.

Group Leaders:
1. Mrs. Joe Currin, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
2. Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Box 78, Townsville, N. C.
3. Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
4. A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Adult—Rev. Oren J. Elms, Box 319, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Alton Wood, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Young People's President—Miss Rebecca Brooks, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate President—Miss Mary Lou Allen, Creedmoor, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Beginner—
Nursery—Mrs. James Fazier, Box 1202, Oxford, N. C.

VI. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

President—James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Elvis Greshma, Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
R. A. Leader—Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.
World Missions Leader—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Witness Leader—
Personal Stewardship Leader—Oscar Hicks, Box 84, Creedmoor, N. C.
Camp Director—Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

Advisory Council:
Rev. Warren Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
James Smith, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Box 71, Northside, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. H. H. Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Secretary-Treasury—Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Creedmoor, N. C.
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. Lillian Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

G.A. Director—Mrs. Ebbie R. DeMent, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mission Study Chaiman—Mrs. J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Charles Raye Frye, Creedmoor, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. James Frazier, Box 1202, Oxford, N. C.

VIII. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT:
Director—Rev. Gary Crow, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Instrumental Activities—
Director of Training—Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Congregational Activity—Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Graded Choirs—Mrs. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Advisory: Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Rev. W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IX. SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:
Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr.:
Trustee Campbell College
W. A. Mitchiner:
2nd Vice-President, Baptist State Convention
Member Home Missions Board, S.B.C.
Officer State Brotherhood
Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner:
Member Foreign Missions Board, S.B.C.
Leon B. Perkinson:
Member General Board of Baptist State Convention
Mrs. Oliver Davis:
Officer of State Woman's Missionary Union
Rev. W. T. Bush:
Christian Action Committee, Baptist State Convention
Thomas S. Royster:
Resolutions Committee, Baptist State Convention

PROPOSED CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES—1964

JANUARY
5 —Soul-winning Committment Day
6 —Pastors' Conference
6-10—Bible Study Week
13-15—S. S. and T. U. Elementary Workshop
22-24—State VBS Clinic—Wingate College
26 —Baptist Men's Day
27-31—Child Life Conference—Nashville, Tenn.
27 —Executive Committee Meeting
28 —Hospital Representatives Meeting, Winston-Salem

FEBRUARY

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 —Pastors' Conference
9-15—Y. W. A. Focus Week
10 —Y. W. A. Rally
10-13—State Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem, First
10-12—National Church Music Conference, Louisville, Ky.
10-13—National Conference for Southern Baptist Musicians
13-14—S. S. Elementary Workshop
16 —Offering for Homes for Aging
17-20—Central Training School for T. U. and S. S.
17-21—Regional Choir Festivals for Jun., Int., and Y. P.
21-22—R. A. Camp Directors' Workshop—Caraway
24-28—Group Learning Clinic, Greensboro, First
24 —Associational Conference on Evangelism
24-28—Regional Choir Festivals for Church Choirs

MARCH

1- 8—W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
3- 4—State-wide conference on Human relations
2 —Pastors' Conference
8 —Home Missions Day
8 —Hymn Sing
10-12—State W.M.U. Meeting, Durham
15 —S. S. High Attendance Day
15-21—Youth Week in the Churches
18 —Associational T. U. Tournaments
20-21—Pioneer (R.A.) Congress
21 —Baptist Youth Night In the Association
22 —Life Committment Sunday
22 —T. U. High Attendance Day
20-22—State Y. W. A. Conference, Kinston, First
24 —W.M.U. Annual Meeting (?)
29 —Easter Sunday
29-Apr. 12—JUBILEE REVIVALS

APRIL

3- 4—Ambassador (R.A.) Congress
3- 5—State Y. W. A. Conferences, Lexington, First
5 —S. S. High Attendance Day
6 —Pastors' Conference
12 —T. U. High Attendance Day
13 —Region 4 T. U. Convention
13-19—Jewish Fellowship Week
14 —Church Building Conference, Clinton, First
14 —State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary
20-25—Church Membership Study (T.U.) Baptist Heritage
27 —Associational VBS Clinic
28 —Associational Executive Committee

MAY

1- 2—Family Camping Clinic—Caraway (Brotherhood)
1- 3—Training Union Youth Convention
3-10—Christian Home Week
4 —Pastors' Conference
10 —Mothers' Day Offering for the Hospital
10-16—G. A. Focus Week
11 —G. A. Rally
17 —Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
18-19—W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Atlantic City
19-24—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, ATLANTIC CITY
28-30—Southern Baptist Youth Convention, Nashville, Tenn.

JUNE—Christian Education—Assembly Schedules—VBS

3- 5—Summer Workers' V. B. S. Clinic, Wingate
5- 7—S. S. Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Gardner-Webb
13 —Men's and Boys' Rally
14 —Hymn Sing
21 —Fathers' Day—Christian Education Day
21 —Religious Liberty Sunday
22-26—Proposed R. A. & G. A. Camp—Chowan

JULY—VBS ASSEMBLIES

6-10—Week of Christian Study and Fellowship—Mars Hill College
29 —Executive Committee

AUGUST—ASSEMBLIES

9-15—Sunbeam Focus Week
16-23—Music Expansion Week
24-30—Language Missions Week
28 —Briefing Meeting, Associational Leaders
28-29—State Planning, Brotherhood Presidents, Camp Caraway
30 —Off to College Day
31-Sept. 4—Associational Officers' Planning Meetings
31—Sunday School
Sept. 1—Brotherhood
Sept. 3—Training Union
Sept. 4—Music

SEPTEMBER

1- 4—Planning—
7 —Pastors' Conference
7-11—Planning Training Meetings in the Association
13 —Hymn Sing
15 —Sunday School ACTION NIGHT
20 —State Missions Day and Offering

21-25—Sunday School Preparation Week
27 —Promotion Day
28 —.WM.U. Leadership Conference

OCTOBER "COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS IN THE LOCAL CHURCH EACH SUNDAY"
1 —Associational Officers' Area Training Meeting, Tabernacle, Raleigh
5 —Pastors' Conference
9-10—State Brotherhood Conference—Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
12 —Executive Committee
13 —Church Building Conference, Asheville, First
20-21—ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING—Oxford Baptist, Peace's Chapel
26-27—Brotherhood Workshop

NOVEMBER
1- 7—R. A. Focus Week
2 —Pastors' Conference
10-12—STATE CONVENTION, GREENSBORO
22 —Thanksgiving Offering
26 —Thanksgiving Day
29 —Thanksgiving Offering

DECEMBER
7 —Pastors' Conference
7 —"M" NIGHT—Stovall
7-13—W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering
13 —Foreign Missions Day in the Church
13 —Carol Sing
23 —Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25 —Christmas Day
27 —Student Night at Christmas

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY DATES 1964

Week	*Fruitland*	*N. C. Baptist Assembly*
June 15-20	Training Union	Training Union
June 22-27	R. A. Camp	World Missions Week for men and women
June 29-July 4	R. A. Camp	Jr., Int., G.A. Houseparty Y.W.A. Conference Boys' Camp
July 6-11	R. A. Camp	Christian Life and Service Conference
July 10-12	S. S. Leadership Conf.	Junior Music Camp
July 13-18	Int. G. A. Camp	Church Music Conf.
July 20-25	Jun. G. A. Camp	Training Union
July 27-Aug. 1	Jun. G. A. Camp	Training Union
August 3-8	Jun. G. A. Camp	R. A. Camp
August 9-10	Fruitland Alumni Week-end	Staff Retreat
August 10-15	Preaching Week	Sunday School R. A. Camp

(Ridgecrest and Glorieta dates not available at this date)

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Reynolds Frazier, Mrs. E. W. Green, Mr. and Mrs. George West, Mrs. Willie S. Young

BRASSFIELD: C. W. Allen, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Allen, G. L. Catlette

BULLOCK: Mrs. Oliver Davis, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. H. P. Pittard

BUTNER: Rev. and Mrs. Warren T. Bush, Leon B. Perkinson, Billy Wilkie

CONCORD: Drewery Boyd, Mrs. Harold DeHart, Mrs. Graham Goss

CORINTH: Mrs. Frank Averett, Mrs. Raymond Currin, Walter Roberson

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. Ray Braxton, Mrs. Howard Chappell, Allen Cross, Mrs. A. O. Curl, Maurice Hester, Mrs. Allen James, Mrs. Irma Mangum, J. C. Morgan, Mrs. C. W. Ross

DEXTER: Mrs. Marie Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Harper, Mrs. Doris Raynor

ENON: Mrs. Ellis Averett, Robert Lee Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Eakes, Clarence Jones

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Arnold, O. B. Brooks, Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Pulley

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Clarence Bishop, W. V. Ellixson, Mrs. O. J. Honeycutt, Miss Bettie Royster, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Winfree

GRASSY CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Conway Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Clack, Mrs. Moel Sizemore, Mrs. Jerry Timberlake, Mrs. Jack Yancey, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Yancey, Woodrow Yancey

HESTER: Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Adcock, Mrs. Marsh Ray Brooks, Mrs. Mary Beasley, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Mrs. Susie Cole, Mrs. P. J. Wynne, Sr., Mrs. Howard Frazier

ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Bennie Ball, Mrs. Claude Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Guerrant, J. D. Knott, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Neatery, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Tippett, Thomas Williamson

KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Banister, Mrs. John Dean, Mrs. William Dean, Roy Gresham, Mrs. Sidney Knott

MT. OLIVET: Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Mrs. G. E. Cash, Mrs. C. L. Ligon

MT. ZION: Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Adcock, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Franklin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hobgood

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Leslie Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Blackwell, R. L. Eakes, R. T. Eakes, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Frazier, Lewis Frazier, Sr., Mrs. John Woods, Mrs. Jessie Butts

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Macon Emory, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Forsythe, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Horton, Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Perry

OXFORD BAPTIST: Gary Crow, Mrs. S. M. Cutts, Melvin Currin, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Mrs. Frank White, Graham Wright, Mrs. Jessie White, W. T. Yancey

OXFORD, DELRAYNO: Mrs. Robert Barnes, Mrs. Otho Chappell, Mrs. George Currin, Mrs. Mary Morris, Rev. Walter C. Mitchell

OXFORD, WEST: Mrs. E. A. Abbott, Hollin Belvins, Mrs. Clyde Crumpler, Mrs. Beulah Dalton, Elvis Gresham, Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Hoyle, Mrs. Walter Hughes, Sr., Mrs. J. F. Taylor

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Belcher, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mrs. M. B. Floyd, Mr. and Mrs. George Gresham, Rev. Phillip Morrow, Mrs. Glennie Tippett, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Walters

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Poe Currin, Ray Hicks, Mrs. Ned Jones, Mrs. Raymond Johnson, Ollie Milton, Gathon Sadler, Thomas Thaxton

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Mrs. Louis Greenway, Mrs. H. T. Hayes, Mrs. Gilbert Hedgepeth, Mrs. Wilson Parrott, Mrs. Irvin Nutt, Sr.

PROVIDENCE: Johnny Dunn, J. T. Jones, Brodie Jones, Hubert Jackson, Mrs. Flora Mann, Miss Lila Piper, Mrs. Garland Pruitt, Mrs. James Royster, P. L. Satterwhite, Mrs. R. N. Watkins

ROCK SPRING: Ralph Carroll

SHARON: Mrs. A. N. Daniel, Mrs. Coy Daniel, Mrs. Archie Denny, Mrs. Ervin Denny, Mrs. Clarence Denny, Miss Doris Newton, Mrs. Floyd Elliott, Luther McFarland

STOVALL: Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. O'Brian, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Newton

TABB'S CREEK: Mrs. G. T. Barnes, Mrs. B. C. Brame, Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Currin

TALLY HO: Mrs. Libby Clayton, Mrs. Mary Clayton, Ernest Clayton, Mrs. Pauline Clayton, Mrs. Joe Lee Haskins, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Wilkins

TUNGSTEN: Ray McKinney, Mrs. Grace McKinney, Rev. Lee Pittman, Earl Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pittman, Mrs. Pat Reese

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Promotional Director and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual

session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the respective offices, except the Promotional Director whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.
The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Promotional Director) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1
The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2
The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3
The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4
The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Promotional Director.

Sec. 5
The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.
The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.

The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.

The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.

Sec. 12.

The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.

The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.

Sec. 14.

The Promotional Director shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.

Sec. 15.

The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1

The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairman of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 2.

The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.

It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obituary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association

may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Citizenship, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects of agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.
Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.
Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.
Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

Sec. 6.
The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Promotional Director in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Promotional Director shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be repersentative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7.
Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Promotional Director, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8.
The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9.
The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10.
The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Ses. 1.
This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.
not otherwise designated.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

Theme: "SHARING CHRIST WITH THE WHOLE WORLD"
170TH ANNUAL MEETING

TUESDAY MORNING, CORINTH, OCTOBER 22

——::——

9:30—Hymn No. 2—Love Divine, All Loves Excelling——Zundel
Devotions——Rev. Walter Mitchell
9:40—Organization, Recognition of Visitors, Pastors of the Assoc.
9:45—Report of the Committee on Committees——Rev. Leslie Giles
Special Music
9:50—Report on Baptist Colleges——Rev. Charles Parker, Jr.
Address on Christian Education——Dr. Bud Smith
10:20—Report of the Executive Committee——Rev. Warren Bush
10:30—Report of the Promotional Director——Rev. W. J. Edwards
10:50—Hymn No. 335—Dear Lord and Father of Mankind——Maker
10:55—Business
11:05—Report on the General Board——W. A. Mitchiner
11:15—Special Music
11:25—Annual Sermon——Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
11:55—Welcome, Announcements by the Host Pastor——Rev. James Perry
12:00—Adjourn for Lunch

——::——

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15—Hymn No. 289—My Jesus, I Love Thee——Gordon
Devotions——Rev. Marshall Tribble
1:25—Special Music
1:30—Election of Officers, Report of Nominating Committee
1:40—Reports:
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc.——Mrs. Franklin Gill
N. C. Baptist Hospital——Rev. Charles F. Lloyd
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging——Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.
Address on Service Agencies——Rev. Clyde Chapman
2:25—Reports of Our Associational Work:
Sunday School——Rev. Phillip R. Morrow
Training Union——Mrs. Hesley Clark
Woman's Missionary Union——Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
Brotherhood——Cpl. J. E. Rawls
Music——Rev. Gary Crow
Evangelism——Rev. Leslie Giles
Missions Committee——Rev. Warren Bush
Christian Literature——Mrs. Flora Mann
Treasurer——Graham Wright
Auditor——Melvin Currin
Budget Committee——Graham Wright

2:50—Hymn No. 12—Come Thou Almighty King_____deGiardini
2:55—Report on Christian Citizenship_____Mrs. Tyree Woody
Address_____Mr. Claude Allen, Jr.
3:30—Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, ROCK SPRING, OCTOBER 23

9:30—Hymn No. 1—All Hail the Power of Jesus Name_____Holden
Devotions_____Rev. Clyde Hampton
9:40—Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors
9:45—Special Music
9:50—Reports
Annuity Board
State Missions_____Rev. E. W. Greene
Cooperative Program_____Rev. Walter Mitchell
Address—World Mission Program of N. C. Baptists_____Rev. Guy Cain
10:30—Hymn No. 150—Jesus Shall Reign_____Hatton
10:35—Address_____Dr. Garland A. Hendricks
11:00—Hymn No. 186—Rise Up, O Men of God_____Williams
11:05—Business
11:10—Special Music
11:15—Doctrinal Sermon_____Dr. J. Carroll Trotter
11:55—Welcome, Announcements by Host Pastor_____Rev. Harold Kahler
12:00—Adjourn for Lunch

———::———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00—Hymn No. 406—The Church's One Foundation_____Wesley
Devotions_____Rev. James Johnson
1:10—Special Music
1:15—Report on Home Missions_____Mrs. Oliver Davis
Address on Home Missions_____Mr. J. Marse Grant
1:45—Miscellaneous Business
Report of Committees:
Time, Place, and Preacher_____Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
Obituary_____Rev. Oren Elms
Resolutions_____Rev. W. I. Johnson
2:00—Hymn No. 3—All People That on Earth Do Dwell_____Old 100th
2:05—Report on Foreign Missions_____Rev. Clyde Pearson
Address_____Rev. P. A. Cline, Jr.
2:35—Presentation of New Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
2:45—Adjournment

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTIETH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

CORINTH AND ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 22-23, 1963

———::———

Theme: "SHARING CHRIST WITH THE WHOLE WORLD"

———::———

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION — OCTOBER 22, 1963

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The Rev. Warren T. Bush, Moderator, called the assembled body to order at 9:30 A. M. October 22, 1963.
2. Hymn: "Love Divine". Mr. Gary Crow, Minister of Music at the Oxford Baptist Church served as Music Director for the Associational Program. He was assisted by the Rev. Marshall K. Tribble, Pastor of Olive Grove Church.
3. Devotions were led by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, Delrayno Pastor, reading selected passages of Scripture about Jesus: His Life, His Commission.
4. Miss Lila Piper, Clerk to the Association, was recognized for a motion that the messengers who had been authorized by their respective churches—both those present and those who would come in later in the proceedings—to constitute the one hundred seventieth session of the Flat River Association. The motion carried.
5. Visitors recognized were:
   Dr. and Mrs. Bud Smith from Wingate College and Union Association
   Dr. Dan Via from Wake Forest College
   Mr. Ivan Hurrah, Student at Wake Forest College
6. Ministers and their wives present at the opening hour were recognized as follows:
   R. R. Pulley, Fellowship
   Charles F. Lloyd and Mrs. Lloyd, Stovall
   James M. Perry and Mrs. Perry, Corinth
   Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., and Mrs. Baucom, Oxford Baptist
   Roger Patterson, Brassfield
   Charles Ray Frye and Mrs. Frye, Creedmoor First
   Warren T. Bush and Mrs. Bush, Butner

W. J. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards, Flat River Promotion Director
Clarence H. Bishop, Florence Avenue
Marshall K. Tribble and Mrs. Tribble, Olive Grove
E. A. Abbott, and Mrs. Abbott, West Oxford
Walter C. Mitchell, Delrayno
Oren J. Elms, Tabb's Creek and Sharon

7. The Moderator read the report of the Committee on Committees. The report was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: G. T. Eakes, Chairman, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Emmett Perry, W. M. Brummitt, Rev. Clarence Bishop

BUDGET: Graham Wright, Chairman, N. W. Weldon, Wallace Brummitt, Johnnie C. Currin, Gerald Stovall

MISSIONS-ADVISORY: Rev. Warren Bush, Chairman, Mrs. Flora Mann, Sterling Dalton, Sam L. Knott, Rev. R. R. Pulley, James Sherman, Rev. Phillip Morrow, Mrs. Oliver Davis, Luey A. Finch

ORDINATION: Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman, Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rev. Ray Frye, Rev. Les Giles, Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Rev. E. W. Greene, Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rev. Oren Elms, Rev. Jim Perry, Rev. Clyde Hampton

EVANGELISM: Chairman, Rev. E. A. Abbott, Rev. James Johnson, Carl Blake, Rev. Charles Lloyd, Rev. Richard Hawk, John Mackie, Robert Thomas Barnes

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Dr. James Pruitt, Chairman, Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rev. W. J. Edwards

OBITUARY: Rev. Earl Wellborn, Chairman, Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Mrs. Sterling Carrington

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. L. W. Smith, Chairman, Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Mrs. Richard Hawk

PROGRAM: Determined by the constitution

CALENDAR: Determined by the constitution

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees,
Leslie Giles, Chairman
R. R. Pulley
Marvin Boyd
Raymond Elliott

——————::——————

8. Special Music was rendered by a quartet from the Enon Church singing "Wonderful Grace of Jesus"
9. The report on Baptist Colleges written by Rev. Charles Parker and read by Rev. Warren T. Bush was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

The cause for formal education in the community of our seven Baptist Colleges, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and

Wingate, has burned brightly during the past academic year. And the spread of this vitality is measured in proportion to a continuing dedication to learning within the context of a covenant community of faith. Numerically, the total increase of students in our North Carolina Colleges is encouraging: enrollment figures for the fall semester of 1962 tabulated 9,189 aspirants, as compared with 8,447 the previous year. Of special interest also is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class and Mars Hill anticipates a like occasion in the spring of 1964. Further signs of good health are evidenced in the expansion of facilities, the constant securing of competent instructors, the planning and revision of curricula—all the projection and dreams and the joy of stretching to new growth in their realization.

But this growth has been reciprocal; for much of our program of Christian education continues to be made possible through the support of local churches in the cooperative endeavor. As our denominational schools increase, so we increase. For the denominational college invests in Christian leadership, not only in those who are in "special" Christian vocations such as the ministry, missions, evangelism, church music, religious education and related fields; but in those laymen who serve in many and varied capacities in local communities.

Challenges must be met in contemporary apertures of the twentieth century, ever widening gaps between opposing ideologies, social, political, and spiritual. Christian higher education must move to bridge these chasms, crush these walls, to meet these challenges:

1. The challenge of modern youth who are desperately trying to find the meaning of existence in a world that teeters on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand and staggers under the burden of military training on the other.
2. The challenge of Christian leadership in a world that has watched the gradual decline in the number of men and women committing themselves to the Christian vocation.
3. The challenge of liberty, of individual freedom and dignity in a world which has witnessed a dehumanization of man on every level.
4. The challenge of changing culture, moving from Christian to non-Christian in practice and world view.
5. The challenge of strong academic standards and competent teaching.

Our North Carolina Baptist Colleges have endeavored faithfully "to stand in the gaps" this past year; may we ever stand with them in our encouragement, in our gifts, and in our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Brand Parker, Jr.

———::———

10. ADDRESS: Dr. Bud E. Smith, President of Wingate College addressed the Association on North Carolina Baptist Colleges.
11. The report of the Executive Committee was read and adopted.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee was held as scheduled with at least a quorum of members present at each meeting.

During the year action was taken and approved by the Executive Committee to paint the outside of the Associational home, repair the water heater and repair the plumbing system. The Board of Trustees were empowered to carry out this work. A new heating system was installed during the early fall by the direction of the Association at the last annual meeting.

The Executive Committee of the Flat River Association went on record as opposing the opening of Alcohol Beverage Stores in Granville County. The Executive Committee appointed a committee to carry out its wishes concerning this matter. The committee took action that we not have a warehouse revival in 1964, but that we promote the simultaneous revival effort March 29, 1964.

The Nominating Committee report included the nomination of the following persons to be presented to the Annual Associational meeting as officers for the year.

Sunday School Superintendent_____Phillip Morrow
Training Union Director_____Luey Finch
Brotherhood President _____James Sherman
Music Director_____Gary Crow

The Executive Committee recommends to you the adoption of the following matters which will be presented to you in the course of this annual meeting.

1. The adoption of the Budget as proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee.
2. The adoption of the Calendar of Activities for 1964.
3. The Executive Committee approved request to the Baptist State Convention of the Flat River Baptist Association for aid in the amount of $1,320.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush
Moderator

———::———

12. Other Pastors recognized were:
    Leslie Giles and Mrs. Giles of Hester
    Clyde P. Pearson, Island Creek
    J. LeMar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
    M. L. Banister and Mrs. Banister, Knott's Grove
13. The report of the Promotional Director was read and adopted, and discussed briefly by the Rev. W. J. Edwards.

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR

It is a real pleasure to come to you in this meeting with the report of my first full year of service as your Promotional Director. We are deeply grateful for the support of the churches in our progam. Almost $7,000.00 has come directly from churches; and to this date, an amount almost equal has already been committed for the new year. After budgets have been adopted in other churches, we feel that the amount pledged will exceed that of last year. For this, we are deeply grateful.

The work we have done has been reported quarterly to the Executive Committee in three divisions; namely, the work done in the office, the work done in

the churches, and that done outside the association. I have visited in every church at least twice on Sunday for worship services and I have preached in every church but two. Other services have been rendered on request and on a first-come-first-served basis.

One of the highlights of the year was the invitation of the Home Mission Board to attend a convention-wide conference of associational missionaries at the Gulf Shore Baptist Assembly at Pass Christian, Mississippi last February. The lesson I learned at this meeting was that there is a major change taking place in the philosophy of associational missions, our most effective work is going to be done on the local church level.

In this light, our approach to the work during the next year will be different. You will notice a marked change in the calendar of activities. Some of the quarterly meetings have been discontinued; but in their place, we want to offer our services to the local church to meet some specific need.

Therefore, the theme of my report is not so much "what I have done"; but "what may I do for you that will help your church"? This will be our approach in the days ahead, and we will need your prayerful support more than ever before.

Respectfully, W. J. Edwards

——————::——————

14. Hymn: "For the Beauty of the Earth"
15. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. Registration cards were signed and taken up
16. The report of the work of the General Board by the Association's Board Member, Mr. W. A. Mitchiner, was read by the Rev. W. J. Edwards and adopted.

THE GENERAL BOARD

It is with regret that I am unable to make this report in person, but Mrs. Mitchiner and I made a commitment many months ago to participate in a School of Missions in Greenville, S. C. the week of October 20-25.

It has been a privilege to serve for the past four years on the Missions Committee of the General Board and on the Executive Committee for the past two years.

The General Board has charge of all the work of the Convention between sessions of the convention and meets in January and October of each year.

To make up the General Board one member is elected from each association, plus one additional member from each association with a membership of 20,000 to 40,000, and one additional member from any association with more than 40,000 members. This is limited to three members from any association and one member from any church. The present membership of the General Board is about 100 and the term of membership is four years.

Space does not permit a full account of the many phases of work done this year by the General Board and its seven committees.

This report will be limited to some of the major recommendations taken at the most recent meetings on October 14-15.

The first item of business was to receive the report of the special committee to recommend a General Secretary-Treasurer for the Convention. It is now generally known that the recommendation of Dr. Perry Crouch was overwhelmingly accepted. This recommendation will be made to the Convention in November.

The General Board voted to recommend to the Convention that $320,000 be borrowed to provide much needed Student Centers at State College and Western Carolina College.

The First Baptist Church of Boone proposed that the Convention lease a building which they would build adjacent to the church to be used as a Student Center for Appalachian State College and for a ministry to the students on Sundays. The General Board accepted the proposal and will recommend its acceptance to the Convention.

A budget for 1964 was adopted by the Board to be recommended to the Convention. The amount of this proposed budget is $4,796,810.00, of which 66% will go for state causes and 34% for Southern Baptist Convention causes.

The General Board voted to recommend to the Convention that it be permitted to negotiate the sale of the present properties at 301 Hillsboro Street on which the Baptist Building is located. It was the opinion of most members that excessive noise and inadequate parking facilities would make it a wise choice to seek to build in a more suitable place.

Members of the Board were urged to notify the churches of their Association to write to the Convention headquarters for certification cards for their messengers to the convention.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Mitchiner

———::———

17. The report on Evangelism was read by the Rev. Leslie Giles and was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism must have as its first aim that of confronting the world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Effective evangelism must not only present the Gospel, but it must also seek to secure definite decisions to follow Christ in everyday living.

There were 288 baptisms in the Flat River Association during the past year and 202 additions by transfer of letter, statement, etc.

Our evangelistic program for 1962-1963 included the State Evangelistic Conference held at the First Baptist Church in Greensboro, on February 11-13, 1963. Due to a calendar conflict there was no Associational Evangelistic Clinic held this past year. 32 churches held at least one special revival effort in the past twelve months. Some had two revivals.

1964 will mark the year of Jubilee for all Baptist bodies in America, and "Evangelism" will be the theme for this year of Jubilee. Special emphasis will be given to evangelism at the State Evangelistic Conference, scheduled for February 10-12, 1964 at the First Baptist Church in Winston Salem. Our Associational Evangelistic Clinic is planned for February 24, 1964.

All churches in the Flat River Association are urged to participate in the Convention-wide simultaneous revival effort, scheduled for March 29-April 12, 1964. There is an ever increasing demand for individual Christians and churches to promote evangelism in every area of their lives and activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie Giles, Chairman

———::———

18. Special Music: Mrs. Sterling Dalton of the West Oxford Church sang "The Love of God" accompanied by Mr. Gary Crow.
19. THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Pastor of the Oxford Baptist Church. His topic was "Blessed are the Peacemakers" and the Scripture was from Matthew 5:2-12.
20. Announcements relative to the noon meal were made by the Host Pastor, the Rev. James M. Perry, and he offered the Prayer of Thanks.

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 22, 1963

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

21. Hymn: "My Jesus, I Love Thee"
22. The Rev. Marshall K. Tribble, Pastor of the Olive Grove Church, brought the devotion's reading I Corinthians 13.
23. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:
    a. Mr. Carl Blake, Vice-Moderator, took the chair for the election of the Moderator. The incumbent, the Rev. Warren T. Bush, was nominated by the Rev. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr. He was reelected by acclamation.
    b. Mr. Carl Blake was reelected as Vice-Moderator.
    c. The Nominating Committee's report was read by the Rev. W. J. Edwards substituting for Mrs. Flora Mann, Chairman. The report was accepted.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Mr. Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Mr. Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Training Union Director—Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Box 71, Northside, N. C.
Brotherhood President—James Sherman, Rt., 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Church Music—Rev. Gary Crow, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lakeview Dr., Henderson, N. C.

Trustees: Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C., Chairman
Jimmy Adcock, Henderson Road, Oxford, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.
Representatives to report to the next annual session:
State Missions—Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.
Home Missions—Mrs. J. T. Woody, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Christian Citizenship—Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
The Annuity Board—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes For the Aging—Mrs. Douglas Hite, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program—Rev. Walter Mitchell, 110 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

24. Special Music: Mr. Gary Crow sang, "Satisfied With Jesus" accompanied by Mrs. Edward Dorsey.
25. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
    A. The Rev. E. A. Abbott made the motion that an honorarium of $50.00 be given Mrs. W. J. Edwards in appreciation for her work in preparing the Book of Reports for the Association meeting and her general helpfulness in the Promotion Director's office, with the honorarium to be taken from the Miscellaneous Expenses item of the budget. The motion carried.
    b. The Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr. spoke briefly concerning the suggested change in election of Trustees of Wake Forest College. A petition was passed for individuals who so desired to sign favoring the change. Dr. Dan Via of Wake Forest answered questions regarding the matter with expressions from the floor by Miss Betty Royster, Carl Ragland, and J. C. Walters.
26. Reports on NORTH CAROLINA WORK:
    a. The report on the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes was adopted. Mr. Walter Wood, of the Chapel Hill Medical Center, a new work of the Children's Homes, was introduced to the Association.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. No task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving Offering, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program, gifts, food, clothing, and other things. Without

these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of Public Welfare, and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him". We lay upon your hearts three areas of need:

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving Offering is a MUST! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of the greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-A-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All other	21 Per Cent

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among readers to keep informed about our child care program and the World Mission of our Lord. An issue of *Charity and Children* can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Franklin Gill

———::———

b. The report on the N. C. Baptist Hospital was read and adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

Our association has an opportunity in helping multiplied thousands of people

who are sick in body, mind, and spirit; and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the "total person. This year, 27 of our 32 churches have given $2,405 to this very worthy cause through the Mother's Day Fund, designated gifts, or the church budget. Our $2,405 has helped to pay the bills for those who could not pay for themselves. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles F. Lloyd

———::———

c. The report on the Homes for the Aging was read by Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., and adopted.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The ministry of our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been wonderfully blessed during the twelve years of its operation.

With the four Baptist Homes, the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton, they are able to serve with loving care the 160 residents. However, there are 160 more who are waiting for admission that urgently need to come.

The lovely new Hamilton Home opened its doors in 1962 and the halls are filled with laughter and happiness, which brings joy to the Baptists in Eastern North Carolina.

The average age of the residents is 80. The youngest is 65 and the oldest is 102 years old. The Homes are striving to meet the need of each individual, surrounding them with Christian love, peace, and security. In time of illness or disability, they receive tender nursing care which we think add years to the life of those in our care.

The Baptist Homes for the Aging are continually dependent on the Baptist people and their churches for their prayers, visits, and loving concern; and for the financial support of the homes. Since they receive only one third of 10 percent of the State Convention share of the Cooperative Program, they will have to continue to look to the "Special Day" offerings from the churches on the 3rd Sunday in February each year.

We have faith to believe and are looking forward to the day when we will have space to reach and serve the aging people from every part of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.

27. ADDRESS: The Rev. Clyde Chapman, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Spencer, addressed the Association representing the Service Agencies of the State.
28. Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, of the Baptist Foundation, was recognized and spoke very briefly regarding the work of the Foundation.
29. REPORTS ON ASSOCIATIONAL WORK:
    a. The report of the Sunday School was read and adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

All the churches in our association continue to promote Sunday School work. In addition to the work in the local churches, two of our churches operated mission schools this past year. The Extension Department of the Oxford Baptist Church operated a mission school at Bryant's Boarding Home, and Island Creek's Kerr Harbor Lakeside Chapel Sunday School was operated through the summer months.

Sunday School officers and teachers were helped by the Bible Teaching Clinics in February, 1963. Two clinics were held simultaneously at Pleasant Grove and Enon churches. Professors from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary taught the study course book entitled PREPARING TO TEACH THE BIBLE by Howard P. Colson.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held April 16, 1963, at Oxford Baptist Church. Attendance was very good.

Vacation Bible Schools were held in 30 of our churches. 30 churches reported an enrollment of 2,769 with 74 professions of faith, and many rededications.

Action Night was held on September 10, 1963, at West Oxford Baptist Church. Only 77 persons from 13 churches attended. Our attendance goal for Action Night, 1964 is 200.

The theme for the 1963-64 associational year is "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Evangelism." It is our hope and prayer that the Sunday Schools in our association will emphasize evangelism as never before. The lost people in our church communities can be won if we go out into the communities and witness for our Lord. "GO home to thy friends, and TELL them how great things the Lord hath done for thee, and hath had compassion on thee." (Mark 5:19)

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Ray Morrow
Superintendent Associational
Sunday School

———::———

b. The report of the Training Union was read and adopted.

TRAINING UNION

The Baptist Training Union is the *Teaching Ministry* of a Baptist church for all the members just as are the worship services, prayer service, and Sunday School. A loyal church member cannot ignore any all-church ministry.

The training ministry is not optional for the church or the church member if there is going to be spiritual growth and dynamic leadership, but a necessity. The Bible commands it. Real training involves learning by doing. Jesus said

in the Great Commission, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world" (Matt. 28:19-20)

Today, great emphasis is placed on education and trained leadership. We encourage our children to get an education and train themselves for some particular job. School teachers are hired and paid according to their degrees and certificates. Churches are calling only the best trained ministers today, ones that are seminary trained, or are in the process. Since training is so important in other fields and for the minister it should be important for the church member, so as to be an approved workman for God rightly teaching God's Word to His people.

The Training Union is the grass roots of training in our denominational and church life. Many pastors, missionaries, and church leaders testify to the fact that they first experienced the call to greater service for the Lord in a Baptist Training Union.

The main objectives of Training Union are as follows:

1. To deepen the spiritual life of its members. To train all to work, to share, to give, and discover and develop those who can lead.
2. To help members to gain a better understanding of the Bible as God's divinely inspired and revealed word and the authoritative rule for human faith and conduct.
3. To help members to understand the doctrines of our faith and their meaning for life.
4. To help members to develop specific understanding, attitudes, skills, appreciations, and habits needed to participate effectively in the organized life of their church and denomination.
5. To help members to understand the need for missionaries and to be more effective witnesses for Christ each day.

This past year, the goal of Baptist Training Union work in our association was to try to accomplish some of these objectives. Much work was done this year in the local church and on the associational level to reach these objectives.

"M" Night was held at the Oxford Baptist Church, December 10, 1962. An inspirational message was bought to us by the late Dr. Douglas Branch, at that time Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Youth Night was held at Delrayno Baptist Church on Saturday evening, March 23, 1963. The meeting was enlightening and inspirational to the few that attended. The program consisted of a panel, made up of two young people, Judy Clark and Vernon Morton; a physician, Dr. L. S. Daniel; a pastor, Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.; and a mother, Mrs. Charlie Barker. The young people present were given a slip of paper on which to write their questions. These questions were directed to different ones on the panel.

Our Associational Elimination Tournaments were held at Grassy Creek Baptist Church, March 19, 1963. There were several Junior winners, one young person was selected to represent our association in the Young People's Speaker's Tournament, and one adult was selected to repesent us in Adult Scripture Reading at the Region IV Convention in Burlington.

A Mass Fellowship meeting was held at Tabbs Creek. Hoping to create an interest in our Training Union work, a picnic supper was planned to be followed by an hour of fellowship. Those attending enjoyed the Christian fellowship. The meeting ended with a brief devotion by Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler.

Our needs are more people attending these meetings and more churches having Training Union and enlisting their people in a program of training to develop

better church leaders. The Training Union is a school in Christian living, where we learn by doing. You need your Training Union and your Training Union needs you, since you are not your own but bought instruments of God through the death of Christ. Through Training Union you come as instruments of God to be sharpened for service in His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hesley Clark, Director
Associational Training Union

——————::——————

c. The report of Woman's Missionary Union was read by Mrs. E. A. Abbott and adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we come to the close of the associational year, the observance of the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union has ended. Again, we praise God for the past and thank Him for the future. Now we approach the "Year of Jubilee", the last year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance.

There are thirty one Woman's Missionary Societies, fourteen Young Woman's Auxiliaries, twenty two Girl's Auxiliaries, twenty four Sunbeam Bands. You will notice even though our Young people's work has grown, these figures present a challange to our women. Our young people's work is recognized as one of the most important phases of associational work. The cry is heard far and wide over our association, "we have no one to lead us." Let us take a look at ourselves. Evaluate the work of Woman's Missionary Union. Let's discover how many members are being missionaries in their communities and around the world. What are they actually doing? What results in transformed lives and neighborhoods could be seen. This is the record the Lord keeps.

Special emphasis has been on leadership training these past years. We are happy to report that we have 302 ladies completing the course. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is to make Christ known at home and around the world through programs of mission study, prayer, stewardship, and community missions, to enlist women and youth in definite study.

Woman's Missionary Union in the Flat River Association has progressed in all phases of W. M. U. work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Brodie O'Brien,
President, W.M.U.

——————::——————

d. The report of the Brotherhood was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD

This has been a wonderful year in the association with the 13 Brotherhoods at work in all four areas of the work. The R. A.'s have been busy at work with

the new R. A. Program. There has also been time for outings; and baseball played on a competitive basis. This is an important program to be continued by all the Brotherhoods.

We are making real progress toward our goal to enlist and train the men and boys of the churches. We promoted two Deacons Schools last fall with good results. Rev. Guy Cain conducted the school at Peace's Chapel and Rev. Ernest Upchurch conducted the school at Bullock. Rev. Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary, spoke to our men at the Oxford Baptist Church on September 17, 1963.

We engaged in our first associational R. A. Camp at Chowan College in July of this year. The G. A.'s were invited to share in the camp. It was so successful that plans are already being made for a repeat camp next year. Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, pastor at Mountain Creek, served as Director and has agreed to serve next year.

Plans are being made for a Workshop to be held in November, and we urge you to participate in the meeting. New materials will be offered which will do much to strengthen the work of the local Brotherhood as well as our work on the associational level.

Our desire is that every church in the association have an active Brotherhood organization. We have set as a goal to promote the program in all the churches with the hope that we will be able to organize at least two new Brotherhoods this year.

Remember! Enlist the men in YOUR church for Christ's Service.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Rawls, President
Associational Brotherhood

———::———

e. The Missions-Advisory Committee report was read by it's chairman, the Rev. Warren T. Bush and adopted.

THE MISSIONS-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

We are happy to say that the churches have continued to carry on mission work in our Association such as the Island Creek Baptist Church at the Kerr Lake Mission Point, the Oxford Church with its mission at the Bryant Boarding Home, the Hester Church with services at the Prison Camp.

The following resolutions were referred to the Executive Committee where favorable action was taken.

1. They recommended that the Trustees be instructed to locate an identification sign at the Associational Office and a directional sign at the corner of Cherry Street and Mooreland Drive. The Executive Committee gave its unanimous approval to this recommendation. Motion: O. J. Elms; Second: Hesley Clark.
2. The Missions-Advisory Committee recommended that the Executive Committee give approval for the Associational V.B.S. Clinic Team to conduct a Negro Clinic if there is a need and desire for such. Unanimous approval was given. (Motion: O. J. Elms: Second: Tom M. Jones.)

The Missions-Advisory Committee recommended that the Treasurer be au-

thorized to pay Mr. Edwards the $100.00 (one hundred dollars) for 1963 Southern Baptist Convention expense in the current budget so that he can use this plus the 1964 allotment to attend the Southern Baptist Convention in 1964. A motion was made and seconded that this recommendation be accepted. The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush
Chairman

———::———

f. The Christian Literature report was read by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell and was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—1963

Fellow Laborers, as we undertake to reach others in Christ's name with His message, we are reminded of an instruction by the inspired writer in 2 Timothy 2:15: "Study to show thyself approved unto God . . . " Study is necessary for all Christians who want to know the world in which we live; and the study of Christian Literature gives us a world view with a Christian interpretation. It is important not only to hide the Word of God within our hearts, but also study the literature that is Christ centered and this enables us to keep up with events and services in our fields and denomination, and helps us to be more effective Christians.

Those people who are concerned about the condition of our denomination, country, and world are informed people. You can take an important step toward becoming better informed by studying our Baptist paper—The Biblical Recorder —and many other special publications available.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER has very nearly grown up with North Carolina Baptists and the State Convention that they support. Statistics show that the Convention was organized in 1830; and just three years later, the Biblical Recorder made its first appearance. It has been busy ever since strengthening and undergirding all that Baptists of this state love and support. As the Convention has grown, the Recorder has grown in influence and circulation. We are told that today it has more than 80,000 subscribers, the largest in its 130-year history.

Please note the subscription plans: Individual Plan, $3.00 per year; Club Plan, $2.50 per year; and Every Family Plan, $2.00 per year. Even better than this bonus plan is the Every Family Plan which sends the Recorder to every family in your church for only 4¢ per week, per family.

As we consider further the materials available for our help, I would call your attention to some of the periodicals published by our Southern Baptist Convention: The Sunday School Builder, Training Union Magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Church Musician, Church Administration, Home Life, The Quarterly Review, The Beam, Church Recreation, Home Missions Magazine, The Commission, The Braille Baptist, and many others far too numerous to name.

These above mentioned periodicals, plus Biblical Recorder, help us to realize why every baptist should welcome Christian literature. It furnishes: indoctrination, enlistment, inspiration, communication, and unity.

The studying of this Christian literature also develops and helps to maintain a spirit of togetherness among its readers. This spirit has had much to do with the progress that North Carolina Baptists have made through the years. Therefore, let us prayerfully provide *Christian Literature* for the nourishment of the minds that will help to build character and inspire all people everywhere to greater Christian witnessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann, Chairman

———:: ———

g. The Treasurer's and Auditor statement were adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1962—September 30, 1963

RECEIPTS

Amis Chapel	$ 211.00
Brassfield	60.00
Bullock	134.00
Butner	288.00
Concord	100.00
Corinth	145.00
Creedmoor, First	360.96
Dexter	106.00
Enon	278.00
Fellowship	75.00
Florence Ave	110.00
Grassy Creek	157.50
Hester	513.96
Island Creek	400.00
Knott's Grove	100.00
Mt. Olivet	90.00
Mt. Zion	200.00
Mountain Creek	150.00
Olive Grove	160.00
Oxford Baptist	1,500.00
Delrayno	39.61
West Oxford	200.00
Peace's Chapel	80.00
Pleasant Grove	60.00
Poplar Creek	75.00
Providence	300.00
Rock Spring	175.00
Sharon	130.00
Stovall	420.00
Tabbs Creek	154.00
Tally Ho	25.00

Tungsten	00
Total from churches	$6,798.03
State Convention	1,320.00
Other	607.26
Note (net Proceeds)	492.50
Total Receipts	$9,217.79

EXPENDITURES

Promotional Dir.'s Salary	$3,900.00
Travel	540.00
Retirement	200.04
Convention	100.00
Telephone	289.67
Radio Programs	300.00
Printing, Supplies	479.09
Postage	210.00
Sunday School	115.11
W. M. U.	4.50
Brotherhood	32.00
Miscellaneous	66.40
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Property and Interest	1,200.00
Insurance, Maintenance	578.91
Office Heat	76.31
Heating Plant	582.00
Water Heater	154.00
Other	525.85
Total Expenditures	$9,473.88
Balance, October 1, 1962	$ 906.89
Receipts	$9,217.79
Total	$10,124.68
Expenditures	9,473.88
Balance, September 30, 1963	$ 650.80

Bills Outstanding:

Note (paint, plumbing)	$ 500.00
Note on Property—10-1-63	$7,209.08
Balance October 1, 1962	$7,952.21
Paid on Principal	$ 743.13
Interest paid	$ 456.87

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Treasurer's report has been audited and all the receipts and expenditures have been properly accounted for as of October 16, 1963.

Melvin S. Currin, Auditor

———::———

h. The proposed budget for 1963-64 was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGET—1963-1964

October 1, 1963—September 30, 1964

Promotional Director's Salary (Inc. $600.00 for Utilities)	$4,000.00
Travel	640.00
Retirement	200.00
Conventions, Denominational meetings, etc.	100.00
Telephone	250.00
Radio Program	300.00
Printing, Supplies	600.00
Postage	225.00
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Reserve for Miscellaneous Expense	160.00
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Payment and Interest on property	1,200.00
Insurance and maintenance	500.00
Heat for Office	75.00
Total	$8,620.00

Based on $1.00 per resident member in the churches and $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention of N. C.

Budget Committee,
Graham Wright, Chairman
Johnnie C. Currin
Floyd Elliott
W. B. Jones
Scott Harkey
Warren T. Bush, Ex-officio

———::———

30. The report on the Annuity Board which was scheduled for the following day was read and adopted. The author of the report could not be present at the scheduled time.

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan now provides a special death benefit for all members, both ministers and denominational workers, under 40 years of age. It covers both natural and accidental death.

If the member dies a natural death before age 40, a cash settlement is made to the widow or estate equal to the salary on which dues are being paid. If his death is accidental, this amount is doubled. There is no additional charge for this special feature. If the member is paying on an annual salary of $4,000, his beneficiary will receive this amount, or double if death is accidental.

More than 41 million dollars have been paid in benefits by the board since its beginning in 1918. Last year, the benefits totaled more than 3 million dollars to more than 4,500 ministers and denominational workers or their families; and to about 750 who are on relief.

As of April 1, 1963, the Total membership in the plan was about 25,000. More than 15,964 of our churches are enrolled and 121 of the 212 institutions are in the plan for their employees. The cost is 10% of the salary, paid by the church or institution, and 5% of the member's salary is paid by the State Convention. In many instances, the church pays all of the church's part.

In the Flat River Association, 17 churches are partiicpating in the plan. These are: Bullock, Butner, Concord, Corinth, Dexter, Delrayno, Enon, Florence Ave., Grassy Creek, Hester, Island Creek, Creedmoor, First, Mountain Creek, Mt. Zion, Oxford, Peace's Chapel, and West Oxford. The association also participates.

Rev. Guy Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C. is the Field Representative, and is available for personal conferences regarding any phase of the Board's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

———::———

31. The report of the American Bible Society was adopted.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In 1962 important advances in the Christian world mission were made by your Bible Society.

Scripture distribution rises to a record high, with 31,523,455 copies in 1962 by the Bible Society. This is an increase over 1961 of 7,340,431 volumes.

In 1962 missions and churches overseas called upon the Bible Society for an increase of 48.3 per cent in the number of Scripture volumes required for their work and witness, a total of 17,032,704 copies in more than 100 countries, in over 300 languages.

The huge increase in the distribution of the Scriptures overseas is reflected in rises in circulation across the entire range of Bible Society publications, including Bibles, New Testaments, Gospel Portions, and Scripture Selections.

In the Society's budget for 1963, the largest single increase ($292,429) is for the distribution of the Scriptures overseas.

The Bible Society at work in the U.S.A. The need on the home front is under-

scored by the fact that one of every 9 people in the United States is a "language" person who does not know Christ as Saviour, one of each of the remaining 8 is destitute or in a hospital or other institution, 2 of the remaining 7 profess no connection with any church.

The Bible Society circulated a total of 14,590,751 copies of the Scriptures in the United States in 1962.

Several denominations used especially-imprinted Gospels for extensive visitation and evengelistic programs.

In 1962 the American Bible Society supplied the armed forces with 977,723 volumes of Scriptures free. The requests of the military continues to exceed the ability of the Society to provide them.

Last year 53,655 Braille volumes and Talking Book records were distributed in more than 40 languages and systems to the blind.

The Society is engaged in a greatly accelerated program of Scripture translation and revision which is providing the Biblical text in the contemporary speech of more and more people throughout the world.

The churches of the United States gave $1,191,233.11 in 1962 for the world-wide translation, publication, and distribution of the Bible through the American Bible Society, an increase of $125,583.12 over the previous year. This amount represents a very small proportion of total contributions for all church work (2¾ billion), but it does reflect a growing interest on the part of the leadership of the churches in making the Bible available to all men, and in spreading the Good News of Christ.

In 1961 Southern Baptists gave the largest amount of any single denomination, but in 1962 we fell short. Again we permitted the Methodist denomination to go on top with $206,580.84, against Southern Baptist's $158,206.98.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop, Local distributor

———::———

32. Hymn: "Come, Thou Almighty King"
33. The report on Christian Citizenship was read by Mrs. J. T. Woody and was adopted.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

One of the challenges of following Jesus is his demand for an all-outness on the part of those professing Him. According to the Bible, God is concerned about man's life in its entirety, not just one part of his life. Because citizenship is actually a vital part of Christian living, it is especially important that the Christian learn what God expects of him in this area. A Christian is a citizen of the Kingdom of God and of his country. His obligation as a citizen of heaven is to "seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness". (Matt. 6:33). As evidence of his heavenly citizenship, the Christian should be a model citizen and measure up to the highest standards of loyalty to his country. God desires all things to be done according to law and order. A Christian should give priority to God's claims, not to the matters of state, where definite choices of right and wrong are concerned. To accept the state's wrong as right is patriot-

ism to the devil. History teaches the danger of rendering to Caesar the things that are God's; namely, faith, worship, and absolute obedience.

Christians should recognize that Church and State ought to be separate. For the citizens of the United States, the separation of the Church and State has both biblical and constitutional basis. Daniel Webster has said: "A Christian should obey the law of the land. A man is not a good Christian nor a worthy citizen who in any manner encourages the breaking of a law".

Christians should respect and honor the governing authorities as 'ministers of God'. Church members should be trained to assume their responsibilities as Christian citizens. Further, they should be taught to be instruments of the will of God as it applies to citizenship as well as in other areas of life. A Christian should never separate his belief from his behavior at any point.

With an understanding of the purpose of government and his responsibilities to his government, the Christian is "thoroughly furnished to the good work of citizenship".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tyree Woody

———::———

34. ADDRESS: Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., Attorney-at-Law, and layman from the Brassfield Church addressed the Association on Christian Citizenship.
35. Benediction was pronounced by the Rev. M. L. Banister, Pastor of Knott's Grove Church.

———::———

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 23, 1964

ROCK SPRING CHURCH

36. The second day session was called to order with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" with Mr. Gary Crow directing and Mrs. Johnnie Currin accompanying.
37. The Rev. Clyde Hampton, Pastor of Dexter Church led the Devotions reading from II Chronicles 7:14-22.
38. The Rev. Guy Cain, representing the State Convention was recognized and Pastors new in the Association since the last annual meeting were also recognized.

    It was noted that the Rev. E. W. Greene was serving his 20th year as Pastor of the Amis Chapel Church and the Rev. M. L. Banister was in his 52nd year in the ministry with 27 of those years spent in the Flat River Association.
39. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Luther Currin and Mrs. Shirley Averett, accompanied by Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, all from the Enon Church. They sang, "I've Fallen In Love With Jesus."
40. The report on State Missions was read by the Rev. E. W. Greene and adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

There are seventeen (17) different services that are rendered by the State Missions Department, which is the oldest department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

These missions are: Church Development, Inter-racial Cooperation, Fruitland Bible Institute, Ministry to the Deaf, Seminary Extension Programs, Cherokee Ministry, and Military Personnel. These are administered directly by secretaries and directors.

Ten areas of work are promoted and supervised by Mission Division Director E. L. Spivey. They are: Associational Missions, Institutional Ministries, Special Summer Mission Work, Pastors' Schools, Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church Lot Aid, Church Loan, 30,000 Movement, and work with the Japanese.

What is State Missions? You name it and if it is the promotion of any type of Soul Winning Activity then that is State Missions. May it not be said by our Lord when He returns that Flat River Baptists failed Him in any of these 17 different places of service where we could have served Him.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Greene

———::———

41. The report on the Cooperative Program was given by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell and was adopted.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT 1963

We have the opportunity as Southern Baptists to share Christ with the world through the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program involves each Baptist in the evangelization of all the world. The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action. The Cooperative Program is the hands of Christ extended to carry out the mission of the Master on earth. Each individual Baptist is given the privilege of having a part in the total ministry of our Lord through the Cooperative Program as each member places his tithe in the local church, and as each local church passes on to the State Convention a worthy portion of its total budget, and as each State Convention shares with the Souhern Baptist Convention to meet the total world mission program.

Of the 32 churches in the Flat River Association, 31 of our churches have reported a total mission expenditure of $83,764.00. This is an increase of $8,955.00 over the figures reported last year. Let us rejoice in this increase and determine to set a higher goal for next year.

In planning our budgets and in the operation of them, let each church be encouraged to increase the percentage of the total budget allocated for world missions through the Cooperative Program by at least two percentage points until as much is given for world missions as for local ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter C. Mitchell

42. ADDRESS: The Rev. Guy Cain, Annuity Program Director for North Carolina addressed the Association.
43. Hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign"
44. ADDRESS: Dr. Garland Hendricks, Director of Field Work of Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, spoke to the Association.
45. Dr. James Blackmore, the new Public Relations Director at Southeastern was recognized.
46. Hymn: "Rise Up, O Men of God"
47. The Association instructed it's Resolutions Committee to include in their report a statement of appreciation for the efforts of the Promotional Director.
48. Special Music: Mr. Gary Crow sang "Grace That Is Greater Than Our Sin"
49. The DOCTRINAL SERMON was delivered by Dr. J. Carroll Trotter, Professor of Preaching at Southeastern Seminary. His topic was, "The Doctrine of Everlasting Life" and the text, John 5:17.
50. The Rev. Harold Kahler, Host Pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Rock Spring Church and announced that due to the rain the lunch would be served in the basement of the Island Creek Church and the afternoon session would be held there. He offered the prayer of Thanks.

——————::——————

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 23, 1964

ISLAND CREEK CHURCH

51. Hymn: "The Church's One Foundation"
52. Devotions were led by the Rev. Charles Ray Frye, Pastor of the Creedmoor Church.
53. Special Music: Mrs. Sterling Dalton of the West Oxford Church sang "Why Should He Love Me So"?
54. The report on Home Missions was read by Mrs. Oliver Davis and adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

A progress report on the 30,000 Movement shows some 5,000 missions and churches started in 1962 and a total of 19,117 started since 1956.

In addition to Cuban refugee relief, aid was also given to flood wrecked churches in southern Appalachian Mountains in the amount of $5,000.00.

Our City Missions Staff has been enlarged.

We now have a total of 2,100 missionaries who reported 48,700 professions of faith last year. Last summer we had 595 student summer workers.

A national meeting of associational superintendents of missions met at Gulfshores Baptist Assembly in Mississippi reported 649 in attendance.

An associational development ministry is now being tested in 50 associations.

Migrant missions is now being channeled through associations and churches who will minister to migrants in their area.

The Division of Church Loans aided 385 churches at a total of $4,080,667.00.

"Spiritual Conquest, NOW!" was the theme for the special literature for World Missions Week, and the Evangelistic Conference in Dallas in July, 1963. This

was under the Division of Evangelism which reported 381,510 baptisms in the churches during the year.

During the year, 414 missionaries were appointed. There is still great need for workers with language groups and good will center missions, Missionary nurses and young women in mission centers are a major need.

Special subscription rates are being offered during World Missions Year in the Baptist Jubilee Advance for both the *Home Missions Magazine* and *The Commission.* This offer may be secured by writing to THE COMMISSION.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis

———::———

55. ADDRESS: Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder addressed the group on "Winning the West the Second Time" relating his experiences on a tour through the west during the past summer.
56. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
    a. The report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee was adopted.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time—October 20 and 21, 1964.
Place—Oxford Baptist on October 20, 1964 and
Peace's Chapel on October 21, 1964.
Preacher—Rev. R. R. Pulley
Alternate—Rev. Ray Frye

Recommendation: That the Executive Committee investigate the possibility of holding the annual session of the association during one day in the spring and one day in the fall. Each day's meeting to be adapted to the needs and the time of year. We feel this is worth looking into since this procedure is now being used successfully by a number of associations.

Respectfully submitted,
H. W. Baucom, Jr., Chairman
Robert Thomas Barnes
W. J. Edwards

———::———

b. The Report of the Obituary Committee was adopted.

DECEASED MEMBERS

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Joe Currin, Mr. M. H. Eastwood, Mrs. M. H. Eastwood, Mr. Ballard Norwood

BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Allen Hockaday, Sr., Deaconess, Mr. W. A. Turner, Mrs. J. E. Woodlief, Deaconess
BULLOCK: Mrs. Myrtle Hobgood, Mr. Wm. Edward Jones, Mr. George W. Royster, Mr. John Jeter Vaughn
BUTNER: Mr. A. C. Bowden
CONCORD: Mr. Samuel P. Forsythe
CORINTH: Mrs. W. K. Long
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. Grace V. Nelms
DEXTER: Mr. J. R. Owens, Deacon, Mr. Clarence Sanford, Mr. Leroy Wilson
ENON: Miss Gracie Critcher, Mr. Luther W. Currin, Deacon, Mr. Charlie Thomas Daniel, Mr. C. F. Knott, Deacon, Mrs. Dorothy A. Wilson
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Lizzie Hicks
FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Rosa Pleasants
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Mary N. Adcock, Mrs. Essie Y. Callahan, Mr. Hammett Callahan, Mrs. Rosalee Daniel
HESTER: Mrs. Virginia D. Adcock, Mr. Bennie M. Currin, Mr. Clifton Stem, Mrs. Mattie H. Watkins
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Eunice Bernett, Mrs. Willie Harris Bragg, Mr. W. F. Geurrant, Mr. Haywood Harris, Mrs. Alice G. O'Brien, Mr. James B. O'Geary, Mr. Melvin Tillotson
KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. C. W. Cox, Mr. Dallas Cox, Mr. Grady Cox, Mrs. Mary Tillotson Hines
MT. OLIVET: Mrs. C. B. Blackley, Mrs. Frank Catlette
MT. ZION: Mrs. B. B. Adcock, Mrs. Eddie Slaughter
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. J. S. Hart, Mrs. Mollie Kinton, Mr. George T. West, Mrs. Zora Wilkerson
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Lena Emory, Mr. Connelly Hobgood, Miss Vivian Hobgood, Mrs. Mary Liza Sherron
OXFORD BAPTIST: Mrs. S. H. Cannady, Mrs. Audrey H. Garrett, Mr. Ray Knott, Mr. Ralph Matthews, Mrs. A. H. Powell, Mrs. B. E. Parham, Mr. Gordon Perkins, Mr. Marsh Ray, Mrs. G. S. Watkins, Mrs. Emma Woody
OXFORD: DELRAYNO: NONE
OXFORD: WEST: Mr. Harvey Brown, Mr. Melvin Duncan, Miss Linda Dixon, Mrs. W. H. Long, Mrs. Nick Panopolus, Mrs. Nettie Wilson
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. John E. Harris
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Norman Bullock, Mr. Graham Haithcock, Mr. Wayland Mangum, Mrs. Merritt Thaxton
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Frank Parrott, Mr. Claude Roberson
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Allan F. Currin, Mr. M. H. Wortham
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Gus Campbell, Mrs. Sallie Henderson, Mrs. Fannie Keeton, Mrs. Kate Richardson
SHARON: Mr. Fred Elliott, Deacon, Mr. Claud Thomas
STOVALL: Mrs. N. C. Bentley, Mr. James Boyd, Mr. L. S. Gill, Mr. J. C. Hayes, Mr. Raymond Parham, Mr. Will Taylor, Mr. Garland Vaughn
TABB'S CREEK: Mr. Will Beal, Mrs. J. P. (Abner) Newton
TALLY HO: NONE
TUNGSTEN: NONE

——::——

c. The Report of the Resolutions Committee was read by the Rev. W. I. Johnson and was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that:

1. We express our deepest appreciation to the Corinth and Rock Spring Baptist Churches, and to their pastors, Reverends James Perry and Harold Kahler who have been such gracious hosts to the Flat River Baptist Association during this 170th session.
2. We thank our Moderator, the Reverend Warren T. Bush, our Progam Committee, and all who have participated on the program for making this session such an informational and inspirational one.
3. We express our appreciation for the faithfulness of our officers in their leadership during the past year. Let us resolve to uphold each new officer with our prayers and cooperation during the coming year, rededicating ourselves in our service to God and our fellow-man.
4. Resolved: That the Flat River Baptist Association express its deep appreciation to the Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Edwards for their loyal devotion and inspiring work relative to our Association during the past year, and resolve further that we shall assure them our cooperation and continued prayers in their work with our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. I. Johnson, Chairman
Mrs. W. J. Edwards
Mrs Charles Lloyd

———::———

d. The Rev. Charles Lloyd made the motion that in the future the reports be printed and distributed prior to the Association meeting and not be read in the Associational meeting.

The Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr. moved that the motion be tabled. This motion was carried.

57. The report on Foreign Missions was read by the Rev. Clyde Pearson and was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, prefaced the Foreign Mission Board's report with this observation: "Statistical figures can never tell the story of missionary labor; they can only give a rough idea of some of the visible evidences which have come about. They can never tell the story of the deep dedication, patience, forbearance, and long-suffering which characterize God's servants as they meet the realities of mission ministries in many lands."

It is hoped that the following comparative statistics will be more than statistics as you study them, and will become real, live people—God's people doing God's work for the sake of Jesus Christ.

	1962	1963	N. C.
Missionaries	1,563	1,668	
Missionary Associates	0	17	
Counties	51	53	

Churches and Chapels	10,542	10,633	3,396
Membership	475,727	487,943	940,955
Baptisms	34,364	35,509	32,485
National Pastors	2,534	2,701	
Theological Institutions	38	41	
Colleges and Training Schools	948	1,060	7
Students	161,271	169,178	8,972
Hospitals	18	18	
Clinics	56	46	
Publishing Centers	16	17	
Orphanages	16	16	2
Good-Will Centers	10	22	

The Foreign Mission Board is the arm of Southern Baptist churches in a program of world-wide evangelism. We are grateful to God for the way He has used this agency and the dedicated lives of our missionaries in sharing the Gospel of Christ with the lost people of our world. But even our gratitude returns to us as a challenge as we are forced to ask ourselves: "What right have we to remain here, comfortable and complacent, untouched and unmoved by the diseased bodies, demon-possessed minds, and sin-darkened souls of the world's masses?" At the end of 1962, there were 790 urgent requests for new missionaries. How many of these dedicated lives will we provide? Our Foreign Board tells us that in order to maintain the present level of mission work and provide for a minimum advance, our gifts to the work must increase at the rate of one million dollars each year. How much of this increase will we provide? Only Christ Jesus can save our world, and we must remember that we are a part of that world which must be saved. May God help us to develop stronger convictions concerning our part in this world-wide task.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde P. Pearson

———::———

58. ADDRESS: The Rev. P. A. Cline, Jr. a Professor at Meredith College, a former missionary to Thailand, and a former pastor in the Association spoke on the text, "How shall we sing the Lord's Song in a foreign land", Psalm 137:1.

59. Officers for the coming Associational Year were presented to the Association.

60. The Moderator, the Rev. Warren T. Bush read the Committee on Committees as follows:
    Rev. Charles Ray Frye, Chairman—Creedmoor Church
    Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, Island Creek Church
    Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock Church
    Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford Baptist Church
    Mrs. L. W. Smith, Providence Church

61. The 170th session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned with the closing prayer offered by the Rev. M. L. Banister.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The fifty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Flat River Associational Woman's Missionary Union met with the Enon Baptist Church on March 26, 1963 with the session being called to order at 4:30 by the President, Mrs. Brodie M. O'Brian. The theme for the meeting was, "The Gift of God" and much emphasis was placed on the "75th Annivesary of W.M.U."

Mrs. Pauline Gillespie gave the opening devotions and prayer was offered by the Rev. M. L. Banister. Miss Mary Belle Knott, WMU President of the Enon Church, gave words of welcome.

During the business period the treasurer, Mrs. John Woods, reported a balance on hand of $428.71. The Tabb's Creek and Providence Societies were recognized as having attained the honor rating for the past year. Mrs. Poe Currin, chairman of the Time and Place committee reported that the Leadership conference in September, 1963 would be held with the Olive Grove Church and the Annual meeting in March, 1964 would meet with Pleasant Grove. Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr. reported for the nominating committee. Past presidents of Flat River WMU who were present were recognized by Mrs. O'Brian. Past presidents present were Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. Fred Phipps, and Mrs. Sterling Carrington. Mrs. J. M. Blalock gave "A Look at the Past" in which she reviewed some highlights of the Flat River WMU History. A skit, depicting some of the highlights of WMU history in the Southern Baptist Convention, entitled, "Yesterday's Woman" was presented by the Providence WMS.

Miss Miriam Robinson, N. C. Executive Secretary of WMU spoke in the afternoon session and Mrs. Rebecca Knott McKinley, Missionary to Southern Rhodesia, Africa, brought the missionary message in the evening session. Mrs. McKinley is a Flat River product having gone out from the Enon Church. She was presented a love gift by the Societies of the Flat River Association. Officers for the coming year were presented and the closing prayer was offered by Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Woods,
Secretary Flat River WMU

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Pianist—Mrs. Maynard Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
VBS Principal—Miss Geneva Garner, Nelson, Va.

BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. G. L. Catlette, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. G. R. Daniel, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Frank Morgan, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.

BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Donald Daniel, Butner, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—John S. Daniel, Butner, N. C.

CONCORD: Pianist—Mrs. Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.

CORINTH: Pianist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Wallace Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Frank Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

CREEDMOOR: Organist—Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—William Rogers, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal: Rev. Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.

DEXTER: Pianist—Mrs. Sherwood T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Augustus B. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clyde Hampton, Wake Forest, N. C.

ENON: Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—N. J. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Robert L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sally Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Prinicpal—Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Creedmoor, N. C.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pianist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman Missions Committee—Mrs. Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.
Church Business Administrator—Walter Averett, Virgilina, Va.

GRASSY CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—R. C. Pittard, Nelson, Va.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—B. W. Pruitt, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Coolidge H. Howard, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Mrs. William Barthelomew, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—O. G. Williamson, Townsville, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pianist—Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. W. H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.

MT. OLIVET: Pianist—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—A. L. Blalckley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

MT. ZION: Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Misses Faye Beck & Lemerle Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Bill Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Organist—Rev. Gary Crow, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Charles M. Barker, Box 509, Oxford, N. C.

Church Secretary—Mrs. Floyd Bullock, 116 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Missions Committee—Norman Jones, 307 Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD: DELRAYNO: Organist—Miss Judy Hart, West College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—James Dean, West College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Missions Committee—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Vastine Mitchell, McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD: WEST: Organist—Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.

PLEASANT GROVE: Pianist—Miss Dianne Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. James L. Johnson, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

POPLAR CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Charles Parker, Wake Forest, N. C.

PROVIDENCE: Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

ROCK SPRINGS: Organist—Mrs. F. H. Wilson & Mrs. L. R. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Harold Kahler, Townsville, N. C.

SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Ray Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman of Deacons—Coy Danile, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Oren Elms, Box 319, Oxford, N. C.
Church Business Administrator—Luther McFarland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

STOVALL: Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Marrow Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

TABB'S CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, 417 Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman of Deacons—Luey Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. James Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. Dan Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.

TUNGSTEN:

———::———

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION
(as adopted at the Annual meeting in 1960)

1964—Oxford Baptist —Pleasant Grove (changed to Peace's Chapel)
1965—Stovall —Enon
1966—Amis Chapel —Tally Ho
1967—Island Creek —Creedmoor
1968—Mountain Creek—Fellowship
1969—West Oxford —Dexter

ORDAINED MINISTERS—OTHER THAN PASTORS—WHO ARE MEMBERS OF FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

BUTNER: W. F. Askins, Chaplain Umstead Hospital, Butner, N. C.
Jerry Berman, Chaplain Hospital, Butner, N. C.
John E. Biggers, Educational Worker, Butner, N. C.
Milton P. Synder, Hospital Chaplain, Box 62, Butner, N. C.
Barry F. Lovett, Hospital Chaplain, Box 665, Butner, N. C.
William B. Lee, Hospital Chaplain, Box 664, Butner, N. C.
Luther Walker, Inactive, Rt. 6, Raleigh, N. C.
Steve Creech, Minister of Music, Wake Forest, N. C.
ENON: Carl H. Ragland, Inactive, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Gary Crow, Minister of Music, 108 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST: W. J. Edwards, Associational Director, 204 Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Augustus B. Greene, Jr., by the Dexter Baptist Church

———::———

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Marshall Neathery by Island Creek Baptist Church

———::———

LICENSED MINISTERS MEMBERS OF THE FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

BUTNER: Fred Badders, Wake Forest, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: John Parrott, Creedmoor, N. C.
GRASSY CREEK: Edward Yancey, Nelson, Va.
ISLAND CREEK: Marshall Neathery, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

BRYANT'S BOARDING HOME—Sponsored by Extension Dept. of Oxford Baptist Church
KERR HARBOR CHAPEL—Sponsored during summer months by Island Creek Baptist Church
PRISON CAMP—Sponsored by Hester Church

———::———

NOTES OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

AMIS CHAPEL—Constructed New Educational Building

Installed Baptistry
Remodeled Pulpit

BRASSFIELD—Called Rev. Roger Patterson as pastor
Celebrated 140th Anniversary
Installed carpet in church

BULLOCK—Called Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker as pastor
Installed new pews and pulpit furniture

CONCORD—Brotherhood sponsored Youth Program each Sunday night at church
Insulation installed in attic of church

CORINTH—Called Rev. Jim Perry as pastor

DEXTER—Called Rev. Clyde Hampton as pastor

FELLOWSHIP—Added new Sunday School room and rest rooms

MT. CREEK—Two GA Coronation services
Two young ladies in college (Mission Volunteers)

OLIVE GROVE—Called Rev. Marshall Tribble as pastor

OXFORD BAPTIST—Celebrated 115th Anniversary
Called Gary Crow as Minister of Music and Youth
Engaged in Depth Long Range Planning for church's future outreach

DELRAYNO—Called Rev. Walter Mitchell as pastor

W. OXFORD—Called Rev. E. A. Abbott as pastor
Had Standard Vacation Bible School

PEACE'S CHAPEL—Purchased new piano

PLEASANT GROVE—Called Rev. James Johnson as pastor

POPLAR CREEK—Added new cabinets in Sunday School class rooms

PROVIDENCE—Repainted Sanctuary and class rooms

STOVALL—Added new Educational Building

ROCK SPRING—Organ donated in memory of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Richardson

TALLY HO—Called Rev. Richard Hawk as pastor

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion-Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth—Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who were members of other denominations	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	1854	1	All	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	7	3	10		14	223	66	289	1	10	Yes	No			$ 2,000.
Brassfield	1823	1	2	Roger Patterson, Wake Forest, N. C.		2			5	85	39	124	1		Yes	No			900.
Bullock	1904	2	All	Gleaton Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.	1	5			8	132	77	209	1	39	Yes	Yes			3,600.
Butner	1948	3	All	Warren T. Bush, P. O. Box 24, Butner, N. C.	19	18	37		8	334	54	388	2		Yes	Yes			4,860.
Concord	1782	1	All	N. Earl Wellborn, Box 55, Wake Forest, N. C.	7	11		1	4	112	55	167	1	8	Yes	No			2,000.
Corinth	1832	1	All	James M. Perry, 21 Simmons Apt., Wake Forest, N. C.	4	4		1	1	141	87	228	1	5	Yes	No			3,600.
Creedmoor, First	1895	3	All	Charles Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.	16	8	1	2	14	372	88	460	1	116	Yes	Yes			4,784.
Dexter	1906	1	All	Clyde Hampton, Wake Forest, N. C.		5			9	104	90	194	1	12	Yes	No			1,800.
Enon	1875	1	All	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	12	2	1	5	12	274	59	333	1		Yes	No			2,500.
Fellowship	1840	1	All	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.	3		2		3	177	164	341	1	6	Yes	Yes			4,914.
Florence Avenue	1891	2	All	Clarence Bishop, Box 87, Virgilina, Va.	3				1	89	51	140	1	15	Yes	No			2,400.
Grassy Creek	1754	1	All		12				11	250	154	404	2	8	Yes	No			4,100.
Hester	1823	1	All	Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.	21	5	1		11	511	68	579	1	15	Yes	No			4,400.
Island Creek	1822	2	All	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.	5	1	1	27	40	379	147	526	1	43	Yes			1	4,800.
Knott's Grove	1901	1	All	M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.	1	8	9	1	11	106	66	172	1	15	No	No			3,000.
Mt. Olivet	1865	1	All	Charles Thorne, Box 1, Salemburg, N. C.		2	1		3	152	51	203	1		No	No			2,600.
Mt. Zion	1848	2	All	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	17	2	2		3	317	105	422	1	24	Yes	No			2,500.
Mountain Creek	1860	1	All	J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	22	13	2	2	6	280	228	508	1	12	No	No			4,290.
Olive Grove	1880	1	All	Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Box 266-A, Creedmoor, N. C.	9	7			8	235	65	300	1		Yes	No			3,700.
Oxford Baptist	1848	4	All	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.	44	24		2	56	1,010	430	1,440	1	200	Yes	Yes			8,000.
Oxford, Delrayno	1960	6	All	Walter C. Mitchell, McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.	3	30			3	161	8	169	1	?	Yes	No			3,600.
Oxford, West	1910	6	All	E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.	19	19			20	334	103	437	2		Yes	No			3,600.
Peace's Chapel	1887	1	All	Phillip Ray Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	7	5	1		4	280	100	380	1	1	No	No			3,600.
Pleasant Grove	1858	1	All	James L. Johnson, Creedmoor, N. C.	12	3			11	164	44	208	1	4	No	No			3,500.
Poplar Creek	1860	1	All	Charles Parker, 102 Rankin Court, Wake Forest, N. C.		2			2	79	34	113	1	3	No	Yes			1,800.
Providence	1907	2	All	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	11	7	1	1	10	332	107	439	1	45	Yes	No			4,200.
Rock Spring	1886	1	All	Harold Kahler, Townsville, N. C.	2	1			8	140	121	261	1	28	Yes	Yes			
Sharon	1896	1	All	Oren J. Elms, Box 319, Oxford, N. C.	4	2			2	93	80	173	1	4	No	No			1,900.
Stovall	1886	2	All	Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.	22	8	1	1	13	478	198	676	1	40	Yes	Yes			5,360.
Tabb's Creek	1906	1	All	Oren J. Elms, Box 319, Oxford, N. C.	4	2	6	5	2	164	75	239	1	20	Yes	No			1,920.
Tally Ho	1850	1	All	Richard L. Hawks, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	2		1	6	178	78	256	1	2	Yes	No			3,000.
Tungsten	1952	1	2	Lee Pittman, Box 715, Townsville, N. C.		1		2		40	23	63		4	No	No			480.
				Totals	288	202	76	51	309	7,726	3,115	10,841		679					$103,708.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Younge, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		13	11	19	25	19	15			45	45	13		4		209	95	95		95	Yes	No
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor			4	14	10	10	5			16		45				104	65	25		25	No	No
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock		7	14	13	10	16	14			19	41		3			137	96	71		71	Yes	No
Butner	Carlyle Morris, 1716 Cypress Drive, Henderson		27	36	56	61	40	37			29	53			5		344	194				Yes	No
Concord	L. G. Noel, Box 369, Butner		8	9	14	6	13	5	7		14	26	3		3		108	52	44		44	No	No
Corinth	C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford		7	14	12	15	10	10	10		13	47			5		143	90	57		57	No	No
Creedmoor, First	W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor	11	22	24	34	58	40	43			72	69	27	15	3		418	185	128		128	Yes	No
Dexter	Sherwood T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford		9	4	6	12		9	10		8	7	8				73	46	44		44	Yes	No
Enon	Dr. James Pruitt, 307 Main St., Oxford	8	19	13	8	27	18	18		15	39	53	63		3		284	173	96		96	Yes	Yes
Fellowship	Paul Fuller, 522 E. Geer St., Durham		11	20	31	35	35	23	23		60	54			4		296	183	97		97	No	No
Florence Avenue	Thomas Averett, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.			42	11	16	11		23			12			3		90	57	48		48	Yes	No
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			14	16	20	20	22	20		22	61			5		200	135	94		94	Yes	
Hester	Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford		38	33	36	50	44	25	10		49	124	20		5		434	282	150		150	Yes	No
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Dabney Dr., Henderson		26	25	20	27	38	25	29		44	60	15	24	3	*	346	208	68		68	No	No
Knott's Grove	Tom Brown, 204 Maple Drive, Oxford		10	10	11	10	4	13			15	12			4		89	57	55		55	Yes	No
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton			8	7	11	9	8				50					93	56	60		60	No	No
Mt. Zion	James R. Daniel, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	6	15	20	19	29	28	15	22	9	21	54	87	4	9		338	206	155		155	Yes	No
Mountain Creek	David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford	8	7	17	26	30	34	33			57	64		6	4		286	150	122		122	Yes	No
Olive Grove	Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C.	9	9	11	14	27	18	13	12	2	10	46	14		2		187	134	75		75	No	No
Oxford Baptist	John S. Watkins, Jr., 106 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford	25	52	33	54	146	132	32		53	143	144		61	6		881	413	310		310	Yes	No
Oxford, Delrayno	James Dean, West College St., Oxford	4	20	17	28	26	25		27			64			3		214	115	89		89	Yes	No
Oxford, West	W. W. Hughes, Jr., Maple St., Oxford		32	29	30	45	38	13	13		33	65			4		302	152	139		139	Yes	Yes
Peace's Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford		16	15	16	32	22	23	35		22	20	43				244	156	90		90	Yes	No
Pleasant Grove	Wayne Overton, Creedmoor		6	14	21	21	15	21			45	32			1		176	116	110		110	Yes	No
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer			12	8	6		15			19	19					79	58	32		32	No	No
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford		43	24	25	34	45	50			37	69	29		3		359	205	148		148	Yes	No
Rock Spring	George Harris, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.		5	6	10	14	23	10	19		21	21					129	78	35		35	Yes	No
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford		6	6	9	16	7	9			22	24					99	53	57		57	No	No
Stovall	J. B. Pittard, Stovall		18	17	37	37	47	32	16		56	93		10	6		369	202	135		135	Yes	No
Tabb's Creek	James Frazier, Box 765, Oxford		16	9	8	22	19	17			43	37			2		173	112	68		68	Yes	No
Tally Ho	Jack D. Green, Rt. 1, Stem		4	6	9	16	7	13	26		17	21					119	72	72		72	No	No
Tungsten	Pat Reece, Box 735, Townsville			10		6	2	4	4			14					40	32				No	No
	Totals	71	446	527	622	900	789	572	306	79	991	1501	367	123	87		7373		2769		2769		

(*Average Att at Mission—74 — No enrolled)

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
Amis Chapel	James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		6	11	10	12			18			5		62	35	No
Brassfield																
Bullock	Miss Fann Cutts, Stovall		8	5	8	11	3		24			4		63	39	Yes
Butner	Barry F. Lovett, Box 665, Butner		5	9	25	11	11		18			3		82		Yes
Concord																
Corinth																
Creedmoor, First	Miss Wilma Fox, Creedmoor		3	9	24	12	20			24		4		96	43	No
Dexter																
Enon																
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	6		9	9	18	11		11	12		3		79	56	No
Florence Avenue																
Grassy Creek				4	4	10	1		15					34	30	Yes
Hester	Mrs. Joe E. Currin, 109 Rayland St., Oxford		5	5	18	20		9	13			4		74	53	Yes
Island Creek	Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson		3	6	19	13	7		15	14	13	3		93	65	No
Knott's Grove																
Mt. Olivet																
Mt. Zion																
Mountain Creek	Fontain Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford		5	5	17	15				16		12		70	55	No
Olive Grove																
Oxford Baptist	Ben S. Hester, Rt. 1, Oxford		5	12	24	38	18		22			4		123	72	Yes
Oxford, Delrayno	Mrs. Mark Bottoms, Forest Ave., Oxford		9	9	13	7	2		18			3		61	39	Yes
Oxford, West	Sterling Dalton, 507 Sunset Ave., Oxford	3	8	12	18	11		15	13			1		81	38	No
Peace's Chapel																
Pleasant Grove																
Poplar Creek																
Providence	Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Rt. 1, Oxford		6	13	10	16				16		3		65	26	No
Rock Spring	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Box 78, Townsville	1		5	7	6	4			19				42	30	Yes
Sharon																
Stovall	Mrs. Otis Huff, 415 Cherry St., Oxford		3	14	17	22				18		5		78	50	Yes
Tabb's Creek	Hoket Ayscue, Rt. 3, Oxford		5	7	15	5	5			17		2		56	42	Yes
Tally Ho	Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem	1		3	9	5			15					33	21	
Tungsten																
	Totals	11	71	138	247	232	82	24	182	136	13	56		1192		

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week (Yes or no)
Amis Chapel	Horace T. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	15	21				18	4		58	41	Yes	Broadman	No
Brassfield			5	6	5	4	1			21	15			
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock			7	3	3	12			25	15	Yes	Baptist	No
Butner	Steve Creech, Box 206, Wake Forest				16		22			38	28	Yes	Baptist	No
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	9	12	5	6	5	13			50	16	Yes	Broadman	No
Corinth	A. R. Hicks, Jr., Rt. 3, Oxford											Yes	Baptist	No
Creedmoor, First	Allan Gann, Wake Forest			20		18	18	2		58	28	Yes	Baptist	No
Dexter	Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Henderson											Yes	Other	No
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford											Yes	Baptist	No
Fellowship	Oscar Haskins, Creedmoor						20			20		Yes	Broadman	No
Florence Avenue	Mrs. George Smith, Box 54, Virgilina, Va.					15				15		Yes	Broadman	No
Grassy Creek													Broadman	No
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford						18			18	12	Yes	Baptist	No
Island Creek	Mrs. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson	2	2	2	2	4	15			27	20	Yes	Baptist	No
Knott's Grove												No	Broadman	No
Mt. Olivet						8	10			18		No	Broadman	No
Mt. Zion												No	Baptist	No
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford			14		24	10			48	30	Yes	Broadman	No
Olive Grove	Emmett Perry, Box 71, Northside					8	17			25	20	Yes	Broadman	No
Oxford Baptist	Gary Crow, 108 W. Front St., Oxford	7	23	34	16	42	24			146	136	Yes	Baptist	No
Oxford, Delrayno	Dan Carr, 208 Rayland St., Oxford			10			18			28	18	Yes	Baptist	No
Oxford, West						3	16	1		20	14	No	Broadman	No
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell			15			12			27		Yes	Broadman	No
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Frank Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		5	10			28	4		47		Yes	Broadman	No
Poplar Creek												No	Broadman	No
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem						17	2		19	12	Yes	Broadman	No
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Townsville					3	15			18	14	Yes	Broadman	No
Sharon	Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro											No	Baptist	No
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford		6	16	21	5	12	6		66	48	Yes	Baptist	No
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford											Yes	Baptist	No
Tally Ho	Mrs. Dan Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem											No	Broadman	No
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace McKinney, Box 735, Townsville													
	Totals	33	74	139	69	142	316	19		792				

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina	G. P. Crute, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		3		7			10		35	35	45
Brassfield			1	8					8				8
Bullock													
Butner													
Concord	L. G. Noel, Box 369, Butner										12	12	12
Corinth													
Creedmoor, First		Allan Gann, Wake Forest	1	10	1	8			18				18
Dexter													
Enon		Carl L. Puckett, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	1	16	1	5	1	2	23				23
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor										13	13	13
Florence Avenue													
Grassy Creek		Johnny Clack, Rt. 2, Virgilina			1	9			9				9
Hester	Julius Elliott, Rt. 1, Oxford	James W. Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	9	1	7			16		35	35	51
Island Creek	Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson	Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson	1	6	1	8	1	4	18		25	25	43
Knott's Grove													
Mt. Olivet		Howard Pearce, Rt. 1, Franklinton			1	6			6				6
Mt. Zion													
Mountain Creek													
Olive Grove	James L. Keith, Rt. 2, Creedmoor										15	15	15
Oxford Baptist	Wills Hancock, 103 Front St., Oxford	W. B. Cannady									42	42	42
Oxford, Delrayno	James Smith, Rayland St., Oxford	Frank Law, Baker St., Oxford	1	6	1	8			14		30	30	44
Oxford, West	Lonnie Broyal, Rt. 2, Oxford	Billy Parrott, Mooreland Dr., Oxford	1	15	1	15			30		25	25	55
Peace's Chapel		J. W. Bradford, Rt. 3, Oxford			1	15			15				15
Pleasant Grove													
Poplar Creek													
Providence	Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford	Johnny Dunn, 600 Cherry St., Oxford			1	15			15		39	39	54
Rock Spring					1	2			2				2
Sharon					1	7			7				7
Stovall	P. T. Morgan, Stovall	Thornton Stovall, Stovall, N. C.	1	16	1	20	1	10	46		34	34	80
Tabb's Creek		A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford			1	12			12				12
Tally Ho													
Tungsten													
	Totals		8	89	14	144	3	16	249		305	305	554

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Intermediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
		Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
Amis Chapel	Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina					1					1				1															1		2
Brassfield																																
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock																															
Butner	Mrs. Hazel L. Fisher, Box 243, Butner																															
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham																															
Corinth	Mrs. Frank Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford																															
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Rufus T. Aiken, Box 127, Creedmoor																								1			1	1		1	
Dexter	Mrs. Walter D. Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford																											1			1	
Enon	Mrs. Carl L. Puckett, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford				1					1			1									1				1		3	1		
Fellowship	Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor																															
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Morris Daniel, Virgilina, Va.					1				1					1													1		1		3
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.																										1					1
Hester	Mrs. F. R. Barlowe, Box 107, Oxford	1		1														1						1				2			2
Island Creek	Mrs. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson											1															1			1	1
Knott's Grove	Mrs. William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford																															
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 95, Franklinton																															
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Roxboro Rd., Oxford																															
Mountain Creek	Mrs. A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford		1								1		1						1								1	2	2	1		
Olive Grove	Mrs. Emmett Perry, Box 71, Northside																											1			1	
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. A. I. Park, Box 705, Oxford									1		1		1														2	1	1	3	
Oxford: Delrayno	Mrs. George Currin, College St., Oxford																1															
Oxford: West	Mrs. J. H. Crumpler, Rt. 2, Oxford																														1	
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Dan Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford																															
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Poe Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford																															
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Wilson Parrott, Rt. 3, Oxford																															
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford		1									1			1											1		1	1	1	3	
Rock Spring	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Box 78, Townsville									1			1															2				
Sharon	Mrs. Oren J. Elms, Box 319, Oxford								1								1							1			1			2	2	2
Stovall	Mrs. Morrow Stovall, Stovall																										1				1	
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5, Oxford															1												1				
Tally Ho	Mrs. Ernest G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Stem																															
Tungsten																																
	Total	1	2	1	1	2			1	5	2	3	3		1	3	1	2	1	1			1			1	2	1	6	7	13	11	21

BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$	$ 63,880.	$ 28,880.		$ 23,000.	Yes		none	$ 200.	$ 211.	none	No	No
Brassfield			20,000.	1,500.		0	No							
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.	15,000.	52,000.	2,594.			Yes	453		10%	.66%		Yes	Yes
Butner		10,000.	60,000.	375.			No		3	7%	1%		Yes	Yes
Concord			30,000.	103.		7,746.	No			1.9%	1.9%		Yes	No
Corinth			25,000.				No			3.5%	3%		Yes	No
Creedmoor, First	Misses Irene & Mary Alice Latta, Creedmoor, N. C.	25,000.	100,000.	2,131.			Yes	312		12%			Yes	Yes
Dexter			22,000.				Yes	75		8%	3%		Yes	No
Enon		11,000.	66,500.			5,992.	No			35%	$ 279.		Yes	No
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Creedmoor, N. C.	10,500.	85,500.	1,200.			Yes	107		11%	$ 75.		No	Yes
Florence Avenue		5,000.	20,000.				No			9.5%	2%		Yes	No
Grassy Creek		15,000.	40,000.	220.			Yes					1	Yes	
Hester		17,500.	95,000.				No			25%	2.3%		Yes	No
Island Creek	Mrs. Dennie Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	25,000.	150,000.				Yes	493		8%	2%	1	Yes	No
Knott's Grove			16,000.	1,164.			No			$ 200.	$ 75.		No	No
Mt. Olivet			8,000.				No						No	No
Mt. Zion		12,500.	112,500.	153.			No			16.5%	4.3%		Yes	No
Mountain Creek		16,500.	55,000.				No						Yes	Yes
Olive Grove	Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rt. 2, Box 266A, Creedmoor, N. C.	12,500.	70,000.	977.			Yes	40	Yes	7.5%	2.3%		No	No
Oxford Baptist		25,000.	400,000.				No		Yes	20%	$1,500.		Yes	Yes
Oxford, Delrayno	Miss Lucille Arrington, Broad St., Oxford, N. C.		140,000.			77,950.	Yes	50		8%	2%		Yes	No
Oxford, West		12,000.	100,000.			41,600.	Yes	50		10%			Yes	No
Peace's Chapel		18,000.	90,000.			4,296.	No			$ 450.	$ 100.		Yes	No
Pleasant Grove			35,000.	530.		14,000.	No			$ 75.	$ 60.		No	No
Poplar Creek			18,000.	282.			No						No	No
Providence		20,000.	100,000.	2,352.		2,500.	No			15.5%	$ 325.		No	No
Rock Spring		15,000.	115,000.			3,400.	No		Yes	$ 600.	$ 171.		No	No
Sharon		7,842.	47,850.			6,562.	No						No	No
Stovall	Mrs. H. L. Culbreth, Stovall, N. C.	13,500.	91,000.	28,911.		20,000.	Yes			10%			No	No
Tabb's Creek		8,000.	53,000.	0	0	4,750.	No	0				none	No	No
Tally Ho		5,000.	15,000.	3,200.		3,367.	No					none	No	No
Tungsten			3,500.				No					none	No	No
	Totals	$ 299,842.	$2,299,730.	$ 74,572.		$ 215,163.								

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 13,690.	$ 2,000.	$ 346.		$ 27,516.	$ 29,862.
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor	5,600.	900.	120.		3,304.	4,324.
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock	11,800.	3,160.	375.		6,357.	9,792.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner	18,305.	4,860.	2,461.		11,402.	18,723.
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner	4,608.	2,000.	130.		2,204.	4,334.
Corinth	Elmore Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford	5,715.	3,600.	570.		1,303.	5,473.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	26,961.	4,758.	3,633.		6,561.	14,952.
Dexter	Badger W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford	4,729.	1,612.			1,184.	2,796.
Enon	Oliver H. Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford	27,408.	2,500.	1,110.		12,279.	15,889.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 33, Creedmoor	9,738.	4,914.	252.	50.	2,953.	8,169.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.	7,638.	2,400.	120.		2,355.	4,875.
Grassy Creek	Charles A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	8,244.	4,100.			2,344.	6,444.
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford	22,913.	4,400.	1,800.	281.	6,335.	12,816.
Island Creek	Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson	19,333.	4,800.	150.	17.	5,498.	10,465.
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford	6,333.	3,000.			2,571.	5,571.
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	4,822.	2,600.			1,566.	4,166.
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford	8,085.	2,500.	640.		2,635.	5,775.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford	11,159.	4,290.	898.		4,577.	9,765.
Olive Grove	J. Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor	8,655.	3,311.			4,035.	7,346.
Oxford Baptist	J. Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford	78,137.	7,875.	15,953.		27,796.	51,624.
Oxford, Delrayno	Mrs. L. A. Crabtree, Delacroix St., Oxford	16,206.	2,349.	2,000.		5,256.	9,605.
Oxford, West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford	14,023.	2,700.	1,700.		9,222.	13,622.
Peace's Chapel	B. D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell	7,145.	3,600.	420.		2,146.	6,166.
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	5,413.	3,500.	240.		673.	4,413.
Poplar Creek	Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	4,022.	1,800.			1,509.	3,309.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	15,325.	4,200.	875.		8,790.	13,865.
Rock Spring	A. B. Keeton, Box 85, Townsville	6,835.	3,200.			2,780.	5,980.
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	8,475.	1,915.			1,103.	3,018.
Stovall	Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford	17,790.	5,360.	1,240.		34,960.	41,560.
Tabb's Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	7,644.	1,920.	285.		1,858.	4,063.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford	4,666.	3,000.	180.		4,817.	7,997.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson	677.	480.			197.	677.
	Totals	$412,144.	$103,604.	$ 35,498.	$ 348.	$208,086.	$347,436.

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina	$ 456.	$ 211.	$ 244.	$ 199.	$ 371.	$ 25.	$ 200.	$ 344.	$ 25.	$ 297.	$ 2,372.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	350.		5.		17.		342.	26.			740.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock	905.	134.	131.	152.	377.		340.	75.		30.	2,144.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner	1,425.	288.	25.	47.	84.		25.	25.	50.	42.	2,011.
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham	75.	100.	8.	25.	15.		17.	25.	4.	4.	273.
Corinth	Walter T. Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford	203.	151.	63.	112.	249.	36.	60.	32.	11.		917.
Creedmoor, First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	2,984.	361.	26.	145.	393.	156.	104.	104.	52.		4,325.
Dexter	Augustas B. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford	251.	106.	10.	56.	87.	42.	10.	41.	10.		613.
Enon	Carl H. Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford	4,264.	279.	181.	277.	408.	72.	74.	24.	18.		5,597.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor	125.	75.	100.	100.	160.		300.	100.	100.		1,060.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Box 54, Virgilina	450.	110.	102.	155.	265.	56.	284.	125.	103.	60.	1,710.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va	1,027.	158.	30.	76.	309.		85.	20.	96.		1,801.
Hester	Raymond Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford	5,607.	514.	456.	676.	1,179.		225.	225.	250.	108.	9,240.
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Henderson	1,490.	400.	403.	573.	1,860.		568.	613.	52.	100.	6,059.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford	249.	100.	52.	45.	146.		85.	75.	45.	24.	821.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton	432.	90.		153.	42.		31.	18.			766.
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	1,224.	200.	86.	116.	244.	44.	90.	41.		15.	2,060.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford	219.	150.	24.	166.	284.	14.	454.	49.	34.		1,394.
Olive Grove	Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham	567.	160.	135.	145.	189.		57.	50.			1,303.
Oxford Baptist	Miss Mary Elizabeth Taylor, 306 Gilliam St., Oxford	12,460.	1,500.	865.	1,898.	4,560.		762.	460.	268.	3,613.	26,386.
Oxford, Delrayno	Mrs. Jerry Johnson, 1203 College St., Oxford	159.	40.	101.	138.	305.		10.	30.	6.		797.
Oxford, West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford		200.	127.	76.	91.		24.	27.		6.	551.
Peace's Chapel	J. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford	450.	80.	58.	59.	49.		368.	24.	20.		1,108.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. L. Averette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	119.	60.		120.	164.		47.	31.	16.		557.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. C. H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	99.	75.	5.	10.	40.	5.	40.	35.		17.	326.
Providence	Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem	1,525.	300.	173.	296.	540.		155.	35.	25.	99.	3,148.
Rock Spring	William Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson	300.	175.	51.	80.	133.		143.	50.			932.
Sharon	Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	372.	130.	34.	43.	80.		120.	40.			819.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall	1,400.	420.	73.	79.	590.		420.				2,982.
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 5, Oxford	415.	154.	47.	85.	110.		175.	65.			1,051.
Tally Ho	Ruben Clayton, Stem, N. C.	36.	25.	17.								78.
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace Mckinney, Box 735, Townsville											
	Totals	$39,638.	$ 6,746.	$ 3,632.	$ 6,102.	$13,342.	$ 450.	$ 5,623.	$ 2,809.	$ 1,185.	$ 4,415.	$83.941.

9756
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

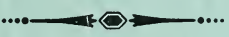
Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

OXFORD and PEACE'S CHAPEL CHURCHES
OCTOBER 20-21, 1964



The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 19-20,1965

FIRST DAY	STOVALL
SECOND DAY	ENON

MR. CARL D. BLAKE, *Moderator*
240 Oak Street, Henderson, N. C.

REV. LESLIE GILES, *Vice-Moderator*
310 Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.

MISS LILA PIPER, *Clerk*
Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

MR. GRAHAM WRIGHT, *Treasurer*
Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.

REV. W. J. EDWARDS, *Superintendent of Missions*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

OXFORD and PEACE'S CHAPEL CHURCHES
OCTOBER 20-21, 1964

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 19-20,1965

FIRST DAY	STOVALL
SECOND DAY	ENON

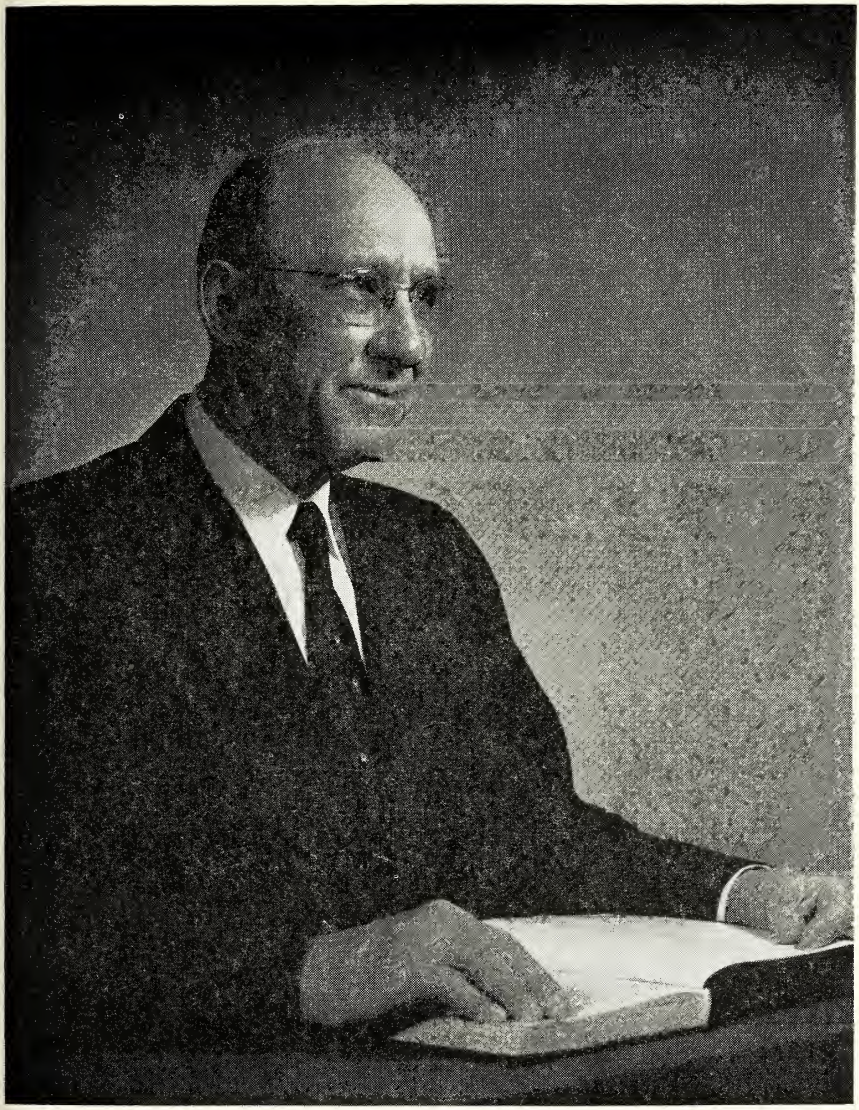
Mr. Carl D. Blake, *Moderator*
240 Oak Street, Henderson, N. C.

Rev. Leslie Giles, *Vice-Moderator*
310 Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.

Miss Lila Piper, *Clerk*
Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Superintendent of Missions*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.



We dedicate these Minutes of the One Hundred Seventy-First Session of the Flat River Baptist Association to the

REVEREND M. L. BANISTER

A Beloved Pastor,
Moderator 1949-1950,
A Friend to all the People,
The "Dean of Flat River Pastors,"
One who has given so much of his life in making the Association what it is today.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 53
Calendar of Activities 10
Constitution and By-Laws 15
Deceased Members 51
Directory of the Association 5

- Executive Board Members 5
  - Officers of Association and Representatives for Annual Reports 5
  - Lay Member from each Church 6
  - Pastors 5
  - Standing Committee Chairmen 7
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 8
- Officers of Associational Music Department 9
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 7
- Officers of Associational Training Union 8
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 9
- Superintendent of Missions 7
- Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards 9

Directory of the Churches:

- Directory of Church Officers not listed in Tables 53
- Ordained Ministers member of churches other than Pastors 55
- Ministers Ordained this year 56
- Ministers Licensed This Year 56
- Missions operated by the Churches 56
- Licensed Ministers in the Churches 56

Historical Data:

- Events of Historical Interest 56
- Record of Associational Meetings 58
- Schedule of meetings through 1969 55

Messengers 13
Proceedings of the 171st Session 24
Program 21

Statistical Tables:

- A. Church and Membership 59
- B. Sunday School 60
- C. Training Union 61
- D. Church Music 62
- E. Brotherhood Work 63
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 64
- G. Building — Library — Goals 65
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 66
- I. Mission Expenditures 67

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator—Mr. Carl D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director—Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Brotherhood President—James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Carl Ragland, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.
Trustees: J. R. Adcock, Henderson Rd., Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to report in 1965:
State Missions—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Home Missions—Rev. James Perry, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. Roger Patterson, 337 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Rev. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1, Henderson, N. C.
Christian Life—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
Annuity Board—Mrs. Lucy Lyles, Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging—Mrs. Douglas Hite, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program—Rev. Walter Mitchell, 110 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS:

1. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION (as listed above)
2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT ANNUAL SESSION: (as listed above)
3. PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Abbott, E. A.—108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD, WEST
Banister, M. L.—125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.—KNOTT'S GROVE
Beck, Gilmer—Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANT GROVE
Boone, Robert R.—Route 1, Nelson, Va.—GRASSY CREEK
Bishop, Clarence—Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE

Bush, Warren T.—Box 24, Butner, N. C. ..... BUTNER
Coffey, E. Dean—Route 2, Henderson, N. C. ..... MT. OLIVET
Elms, Oren J.—Box 319, Oxford, N. C. ..... SHARON & TABB'S CREEK
Frye, Charles Ray—Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C. ..... CREEDMOOR: FIRST
Giles, Leslie—310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C. ..... HESTER
Greene, E. W.—Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. ..... AMIS CHAPEL
Hampton, Clyde—117 E. North Ave., Wake Forest, N. C. DEXTER
Hawk, Richard L.—Stem, N. C. ..... TALLY HO
Johnson, W. I.—Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. ..... ENON & MT. ZION
Lloyd, Charles—Stovall, N. C. ..... STOVALL
Mitchell, Walter C.—110 McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C. DELRAYNO
Morrow, Phillip R.—Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. ..... PEACE'S CHAPEL
Parker, Charles, Jr.—448 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, N. C.
..... POPLAR CREEK
Patterson, Roger—337 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest, N. C.
..... BRASSFIELD
Pearson, Clyde P.—Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. ..... ISLAND CREEK
Perry, James M.—Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. ..... CORINTH
Pittman, Lee—Box 715, Townsville, N. C. ..... TUNGSTEN
Pulley, R. R.—Creedmoor, N. C. ..... FELLOWSHIP
Rickenbaker, Gleaton—Bullock, N. C. ..... BULLOCK
Smith, L. W.—Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. ..... PROVIDENCE
Tribble, Marshall—Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. ..... OLIVE GROVE
Warrick, Eugene—Townsville, N. C. ..... ROCK SPRING
Wellborn, N. Earl—Box 55, Wake Forest, N. C. ..... CONCORD
Wheeler, J. LeMar—Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. ..... MOUNTAIN CREEK

4. ONE LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL: Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD: G. L. Catlette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
BULLOCK: Hugh P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER: A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD: D. M. Bennett, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH. Fred Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR: FIRST: Al Lyon, Creedmoor, N. C.
DELRAYNO: Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford, N. C.
DEXTER: Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1506 Paraham St., Henderson, N. C.
ENON: Maurice Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: Ralph Green, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Dallas Puryear, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK: J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.
HESTER: Walter Beasley, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK: S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Ave., Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET: Howard Pearce, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION: Bobby Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: C. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE: J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: J. B. Haney, Box 170, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD: WEST: Sterling Dalton, Sunset St., Oxford, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: L. B. Newton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE:
POPLAR CREEK:
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: Aulick Keeton, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON: Mr. and Mrs. Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL: Otis Huff, 415 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN:

5. CHAIRMEN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:

BUDGET: Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
CHRISTIAN LIFE: Rev. Warren Bush, Box 24, Butner, N. C.
COMMITTEE ON CAMPS: Rev. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
EVANGELISM: Rev. E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS-ADVISORY: Carl D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.
NOMINATING: Leon Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
OBITUARY: Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
ORDINATION: Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
RESOLUTIONS:
Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, 110 McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

III. SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS:

Rev. W. J. Edwards, Home and Office at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IV. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Superintendent of Training—Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism—
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—
Rev. Robert Ricks Boone, Route 1, Nelson, Virginia
Song Leader—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Group Superintendents:
1. Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
2. Woodrow Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Virginia
3. Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College Street, Oxford, N. C.
4. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Cradle Roll—

Nursery—Mrs. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.
Beginner—Mrs. H. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Mrs. Laura Ball, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Adult—
Extension—

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:

Director—Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Director of Study Course—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.

Group Leaders:
1. Mrs. Joe Currin, Rayland Street, Oxford, N. C.
2. Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Box 78, Townsville, N. C.
3. Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
4. A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Adult—Rev. Oren Elms, P. O. Box 319, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—
Young People's President—Miss Judy Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate President—Joan Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Juniors—
Primary—
Beginner—
Nursery—Mrs. James Frazier, Box 1202, Oxford, N. C.

VI. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

President—James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Vice President—James Smith, Rayland Street, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Elvis Gresham, Harris Street, Oxford, N. C.
R. A. Leader—Otis Huff, Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.
World Mission Leader—W. A. Mitchiner, Military Street, Oxford, N. C.
Christian Witness Leader—
W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Personal Stewardship Leader—F. R. Barlowe, Oxford, N. C.
Camp Director—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.

Advisory Counsel:
Carl Blake, 240 Oak Street, Henderson, N. C.

Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
J. E. Rawls, Rayland Street, Oxford, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT:

Director—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. Ray Frye, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Instrumental Activities—
Rev. Gary Crow, 108 Front Street, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Training—Mrs. Richard Logan, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Congregational Activity—
Mrs. Luther Currin, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Graded Choirs—Mrs. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
Advisory: Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.
Rev. W. J. Edwards, Oxford, N. C.

VIII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.:

President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Vice President—Mrs. Harris Woltz, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. John Woods, Route 2, Virgilina, Virginia
Literature Chairman—Mrs. George E. Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Creedmoor, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
G. A. Director—Mrs. Vencen Morton, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman—
Mrs. J. Macon Emory, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Casper Critcher, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Ray Frye, Creedmoor, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman—
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Program Chairman—
Mrs. Walter Mitchell, 110 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.

IX. SERVING ON STATE & CONVENTION WIDE BOARDS:

Rev. Warren T. Bush:
Christian Action Committee, Baptist State Convention
Mrs. Oliver Davis:
Special Beginner Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention.
Assistant Recording Secretary, State W.M.U.
William A. Mitchiner:
Member Home Mission Board, S.B.C.
2nd Vice-President, Baptist State Convention
Officer State Brotherhood
Mrs. William A. Mitchiner:
Member Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.
Leon B. Perkinson:
Member General Board, Baptist State Convention

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES—1965

JANUARY

"MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH"

3 —Soul-winning Commitment Day
4 —Pastor's Conference—10:00 A. M.
4-8 —January Bible Study
11-12—Workshop for Junior, Intermediate and Young Peoples' Leadership
19-22—Student Department Workshop—Raleigh
20-22—State Vacation Bible School Clinic—Wingate College
24 —Baptist Men's Day in Local Church
25 —Missions-Advisory-Executive Committee—Oxford Baptist Church

FEBRUARY

4 —Pastor's Workshop—Raleigh
7 —Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
14 —Race Relations Sunday
14-20—Y. W. A. Focus Week
15 —Y. W. A. Rally—Enon
15-17—State Evangelistic Conference—First Baptist Church, Durham
21 —Offering—Homes for Aging
22-26—Regional Choir Festival—Junior, Intermediate and Young People
23 —Visitation Clinic—Sunday School
25-26—Conference on Human Relations—Winston Salem

MARCH

1- 5—Adult Choir Festivals
8 —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.—Afternoon Conference on Evangelism
7-14—W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions
14- —Home Missions Day
14- —Hymn Sing
15-19—Tour of Colleges—Student Department
16-18—State WMU Annual Meeting—Greensboro
23- —Training Union Tournaments—Providence Baptist Church
30- —Associational WMU Annual Meeting—Mountain Creek

APRIL

2- 3—State Brotherhood Conference—RA Congress (Pioneers — Ambassadors) First Baptist Church, Hickory
4- —Baptist Men's Rally—3:00 P M.—West Oxford Baptist Church
5- —Boys' Rally—Delrayno Baptist Church
5- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
8- —Region 4—Training Union Convention
10- —Associational VBS Clinic—9:00 A. M.-12:30 P. M.
10- —State-Wide Youth Choir Festivals

12- —Clinic—Christian Stewardship—7:30-9:30 P. M.
13- —Church Building Conference—Raleigh
18- —Easter Sunday
19-23—Church Membership Study—Training Union
23-24—Church Library Convention—Winston Salem
24- —State Junior Choir Festivals
26- —Missions Advisory — Executive Committee — Oxford Baptist Church
29- —May 2—RA Camp-craft Course—Caraway
30- —May—Training Union Youth Convention

MAY

2- 9—Christian Home Week
3- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
9- —Mothers' Day Offering—Baptist Hospital
9-15—GA Focus Week
10- —GA Rally—Providence Baptist Church
14-16—Baptist Family Camping Week-end—Caraway
16- —Baptist Radio—Television Sunday
28-29—S.S. Superintendents — Pastors' Workshop — Gardener Webb College
31-June 1—WMU Annual Meeting, SBC—Dallas, Texas

JUNE

VBS—ASSEMBLIES

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MONTH IN N. C.

1- 4—Southern Baptist Convention—Dallas, Texas
7- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
11-12—S.S. Superintendents — Pastors' Conference—Chowan College
13- —Hymn Sing—3:00 P. M.
14-18—School of Christian Studies—Meredith College
20- —Father's Day—Christian Education
28-July 2—RA and GA Camp—Chowan Collage

JULY

VBS—ASSEMBLIES

5- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
5- 9—Associational Missionaries' Conference—Fruitland
5- 9—Week of Christian Fellowship and Study—Mars Hill College
26- —Missions — Advisory — Executive Committee — Oxford Baptist Church

AUGUST

ASSEMBLIES

2- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
8-14—Sunbeam Focus Week

World Friends, Day Camp
15-22—Music Expansion Week
15-22—Associational Youth Week
21- —Youth Night—Delrayno Baptist Church
22- —Life Commitment Day
22-28—Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27- —Associational Officers' Briefing—Winston Salem
29- —On to College Day
30-Sept. 3—Associational Planning Meetings—Office

SEPTEMBER

Aug. 30-Sept. 3—Associational Planning
6- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
10-11—Brotherhood—RA Briefing—Caraway
12- —Hymn Sing—3:00 P. M.
14- —Sunday School Action Night
19- —State Missions Day and Offering
20-24—Preparation Week
26- —Promotion Day
27- —WMU Leadership Conference—Amis Chapel
30- —Associational Officers' Training—Greystone Baptist Church—Durham

OCTOBER

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM IN THE CHURCHES

4- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
6- —Cooperative Program Emphasis—Local Church
12- —Clinic for Church officers
13- —Church Building Conference—First Baptist Church—Concord
14- —Cooperative Program Emphasis—Local Church
19-20—Annual Meeting—First Day, Stovall—Second Day, Enon
20- —Cooperative Emphasis—Local Church
25-26—Brotherhood Work-shop

NOVEMBER

5- 7—BSU Convention—Myers Park Baptist Church—Charlotte
7-13—RA Focus Week
8- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
16-17—Baptist State Convention—Charlotte
21- —Offering—Children's Homes
25- —Thanksgiving Day
25-28—International Students' Retreat—Williamsburg, Virginia
28- Offering—Children's Homes
28-Dec. 5—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

Nov. 28-Dec. 5—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

5- —Foreign Missions Day
6- —Pastors' Conference—10:00 A. M.
6- —"M" Night—West Oxford Baptist Church
12- —Carol Sing—3:00 P. M.
25- —Christmas Day
26- —Student Night at Christmas

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. E. W. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. George West, Mrs. Forest Perkins, Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Mrs. Willie Royster

BRASSFIELD: C. W. Allen, Sr., T. W. Allen, Sr., G. L. Catlett

BULLOCK: Mrs. H. O. Davis, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. H. P. Pittard

BUTNER: Rev. and Mrs. Warren Bush, L. B. Perkinson, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Lester

CONCORD: Drewery Boyd, L. G. Noell, Thomas Norwood

CORINTH: Mrs. Neil Woodlief, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Preddy, Mrs. Carlyle Latta, Mrs. Fred Phipps, Mrs. Ed Dorsey

CREEDMOOR: FIRST: Mrs. Ray Braxton, Mrs. Howard Chappell, Mrs. Allen Cross, Mrs. A. O. Curl, Maurice Hester, Mrs. Allen James, Mrs. Irma Mangum, J. C. Morgan, Mrs. C. W. Ross

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Robert Barnes, Mrs. Otho Chappell, Mrs. George Currin, Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, Mrs. Mary Morris

DEXTER: Mrs. L. L. Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Greene, Mrs. Walter Raynor

ENON: Robert L. Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Knott, Mrs. Luther Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Hester, Mr. and Mrs. Casper Critcher

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Mrs. Louise Brogden, O. B. Brooks, Rev. R. R. Pulley

FLORENCE AVENUE: Woodrow Ellixson, Mrs. O. Huneycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Winfree

GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Conway Elliott, Mrs. Joe Noblin, R. C. Pittard, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Timberlake, Mrs. G. P. Wilkinson, Mrs. C. D. Winston, Johnny Vaughan, Jack Yancey, Woodrow Yancey

HESTER: Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Adcock, Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Mrs. Howard Frazier, Mrs. Robert Finch, Mrs. Ernest Hilton, Miss Mary Hary, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Howard Morris

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Tippett, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor Ayscue, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Knott, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Knott, Mrs. Dennie Brummitt

KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. M. L. Binister, Mrs. William Dean, Mrs. James Cozart, Mrs. Sidney Knott, Hubert Dean

MT. OLIVET: Mrs. G. E. Cash, Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Mrs. Selene Wright, Mrs. Bertha Wheeler, Mrs. Etta Breedlove

MT. ZION: Mr. and Mrs. Watson Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Wilkins, Mrs. Johnnie O'Brien, Mrs. Floyd Adcock, Mrs. Walter Clark, Mrs. Alma Clayton

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. David Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Hesley Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Mrs. John Woods, Mrs. Fred Blackwell, Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Charles Hart, Mrs. Charlie Blackwell

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Horton, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Forsythe, Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher Keith, Mrs. Patsy Perry

OXFORD BAPTIST: W. T. Yancey, T. S. Royster, V. W. Taylor, Mac Satterwhite, Mrs. T. J. Currin, Mrs. L. L. Wilson, Maurice Peebles, Mrs. S. M. Cutts, Mrs. Floyd Bullock

OXFORD: WEST: Mrs. Clyde Crumpler, Mrs. Edith Faucette, Mrs. Seth Glover, Mrs. Beulah Dalton, Mrs. W. O. Dickerson, Mrs. W. W. Hughes, Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Mrs. E. A. Abbott

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Phillip Morrow, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Belcher, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mrs. M. B. Floyd, Mr. and Mrs. George Gresham, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Walters

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Mrs. Catherine Johnson, Mrs. Clarice Overton, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Milton

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Louis Greenway, Mrs. H. T. Hayes, Marvin Boyd, Mrs. E. C. Brewer

PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Huff, J. T. Jones, Mrs. Flora Mann, Mrs. Garland Pruitt, Miss Lila Piper, Mrs. L. W. Smith, Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Mrs. G. W. Watkins, Mrs. Ben Woody

ROCK SPRING: Mrs. William Reese, Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson

SHARON: J. R. Williams, Lester McFarland, Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Daniel, Mrs. Herman Huff

STOVALL: Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, U. S. Puckett, Mrs. J. B. Pittard, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, G. L. Newton, Mrs. A. D. Blackwell

TABB'S CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Millard Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Currin, Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Blackwell

TALLY HO: Mrs. Wilma Watkins, Jack D. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Wilkins, Mrs. Helen Haskins

TUNGSTEN:

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Superintendent of Missions and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual

session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the respective offices, except the Superintendent of Missions whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.
The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Superintendent of Missions) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1
The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2
The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3
The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4
The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Superintendent of Missions.

Sec. 5
The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.
The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.

The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.

The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.

Sec. 12.

The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.

The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.

Sec. 14.

The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.

Sec. 15.

The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1

The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairman of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 2.

The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.

It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obituary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Committee, four for Christian Life Committee, four for Camp Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association

may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity Board North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects of agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.
Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.
Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.
Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

Sec. 6.
The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Superintendent of Missions shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be repersentative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7.
Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Superintendent of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8.
The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9.
The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10.
The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Sec. 11.
The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association.

Sec. 12.
The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camps for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Ses. 1.
This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.
not otherwise designated.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

171st Annual Session

OCTOBER 20—OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21—PEACE'S CHAPEL

Theme—
"THE CHURCH FULFILLING IT'S MISSION . . . THROUGH WORSHIP"

——::——

TUESDAY MORNING, OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20, 1964

9:30—Hymn—"Holy, Holy, Holy"_____1
Devotions_____Rev. Gilmer Beck
9:40—Organization, Recognition of Visitors, Pastors of the Assoc.
9:45—Report of the Committee on Committees_____Rev. Charles Ray Frye
Special Music
9:50—Report on Baptist Colleges_____Mrs. H. Oliver Davis
Address_____(Dr. Eugene Poston)
10:20—Report of the Executive Committee_____Rev. Warren T. Bush
10:30—Report of the Promotional Director_____W. J. Edwards
10:50—Hymn—"I Love To Tell The Story"_____141
10:55—Business
11:05—N. C. Baptist Foundation_____Rev. Lloyd Jackson
11:15—Special Music
11:25—Annual Sermon_____Rev. R. R. Pulley
11:55—Welcome, Announcements by Host Church_____J. P. Byars
Chairman Board of Deacons
12:00—Adourn for Lunch

——::——

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15—Hymn—"Near To The Heart of God"_____301
Devotions_____Rev. Roger Patterson
1:25—Special Music
1:30—Election of Officers, Report of the Nominating Committee
1:40—Reports:
N C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc._____Mrs. Marrow Stovall
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging_____Mrs. Douglas Hite
N. C. Baptist Hospital_____Rev. Charles F. Lloyd
Address on Service Agencies_____Dr. W. K. McGee
2:25—Reports of Our Associational Work:

Sunday School—Rev. Phillip Morrow
Training Union—Luey A. Finch
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Emmitt Perry
Brotherhood—James Sherman
Music—Rev. Gary Crow
Evangelism—Rev. E. A. Abbott
Missions Committee—Rev. Warren Bush
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann
Treasurer—Graham Wright
Auditor—Melvin Currin
Budget Committee—Graham Wright
2:50—Hymn—"Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun"—116
2:55—Report on Christian Citizenship—Harris Woltz
Address—W. A. Mitchiner
3:30—Adjourn

—::—

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1964,

PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30—Hymn—"When Morning Gilds The Skies"—7
Devotions—Rev. Robert Ricks Boone
9:40—Recognition of Visitors, Pastors
9:45—Special Music
9:50—Reports:
State Missions—Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker
Cooperative Program—Rev. Walter Mitchell
Address—World Mission Program of N. C. Baptists—Rev. Horald White
10:30—Hymn—"We've A Story To Tell"—379
10:35—Report of the General Board—Leon Perkinson
Report on American Bible Society—Rev. Clarence Bishop
10:45—Report on Annuity Board—Rev. Tom Greene
11:00—Hymn—"Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us"—13
11:05—Business
11:10—Special Music
11:15—Doctrinal Sermon—Dr. James E. Tull
11:55—Welcome, Announcements by Host pastor—Rev. Phillip Morrow
12:00—Adjourn for Lunch

—::—

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00—Hymn—"O Worship The King"—2
Devotions—Rev. Dean Coffey
1:10—Special Music
1:15—Report on Home Missions—Mrs. J. T. Woody
Address on Home Missions—Rev. Robert Bushyhead

1:45—Miscellaneous Business
Report of Committees:
Time, Place, Preacher——Dr. James Pruitt
Obituary——Rev. Earl Wellborn
Resolutions——Rev. L. W. Smith
2:00—Hymn—"Fling Out The Banner! Let It Float"——154
2:05—Report on Foreign Missions——Rev. Marshall Tribble
Address on Foreign Missions——Rev. Charles Wiggs
2:35—Presentation of new officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
2:45—Adjournment

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

OXFORD BAPTIST AND PEACE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 20-21, 1964

Theme:

"THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION—THROUGH WORSHIP"

———::———

TUESDAY MORNING, OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 20, 1964

1. The Rev. Warren T. Bush, Moderator, called the Flat River Baptist Association to order at 9:30 A. M., October 20, 1964.
2. Hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy" The Rev. Gary Crow, Minister of Music in the Oxford Baptist Church, was organist for the session.
3. Devotions were brought by the Rev. Gilmer Beck, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church. He read from 1 Corinthians, Chapter 13.
4. Miss Lila Piper, Clerk to the Association, made the motion that the messengers from the thirty-two churches of the Flat River Association, both those present and those who may come in later in the proceedings, to constitute the one hundred seventy-first session of the Flat River Baptist Association. The motion carried.
5. Visitors presented to the Association were:
   The Rev. and Mrs. Lester Lane, Interim Pastor of the Oxford Church.
   Mr. Donald Ray Moore, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
   Dr. Robert Dyer, Wake Forest College,, Winston-Salem, N. C.
6. Pastors and their wives were recognized:
   E. W. Greene, Amis Chapel
   Roger Patterson, Brassfield
   Warren T. Bush and Mrs. Bush, Butner
   Charles Ray Frye and Mrs. Frye, Creedmoor, First
   Walter C. Mitchell and Mrs. Mitchell, Delrayno
   W. I. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, Enon and Mt. Zion
   R. R. Pulley, Fellowship
   Robert R. Boone, Grassy Creek
   Leslie Giles, Hester
   Clyde P. Pearson, Island Creek
   M. L. Banister and Mrs. Banister, Knott's Grove
   Dean Coffey, Mt. Olivet
   J. LeMar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
   Phillip R. Morrow, Peace's Chapel

Gilmer J. Beck and Mrs. Beck, Pleasant Grove
L. W. Smith and Mrs. Smith, Providence
Oren J. Elms, Sharon and Tabb's Creek
Charles Lloyd and Mrs. Lloyd, Stovall
Richard Hawk, Tally Ho
Rudy Potter, Oxford Baptist Associate
W. J. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions
Mrs. E. A. Abbott, West Oxford

———::———

7. The report on Committee on Committees was read by the Rev. Charles Ray Frye and was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: Leon Perkinson, Chairman; Henry Currin, Wayne Overton, Mrs. Luther Currin, Sterling Dalton.
BUDGET: Graham Wright, Chairman; N. W. Weldon, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Mrs. Hesley Clark, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian.
MISSIONS-ADVISORY: Carl Blake, Chairman; James Sherman, Luey A. Finch, Mrs. Flora Mann, Mrs. Oliver Davis, Maurice Knott, Rev. R. R. Pulley, Howard Morris, Rev. Robert Ricks Boone.
ORDINATION: Rev. Leslie Giles, Chairman; Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rev. Ray Frye, Rev. LeMar Wheeler, Rev. E. W. Greene, Rev. W. I. Johnson, Rev. Oren Elms, Rev. James Perry, Rev. Clyde Hampton, Rev. Walter Mitchell.
EVANGELISM: Rev. E. A. Abbott, Chairman; Elvis Gresham, Rev. L. W. Smith, Carl Blake, John Mackie, Rev. Charles Lloyd, Robert Thomas Barnes.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Rev. Clyde Pearson, Chairman; Rev. Gary Crow, Mr. Tom Jones.
OBITUARY: Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Chairman; Mrs. A. J. Blackwell, Mrs. S. E. Wilson.
RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, Chairman; Mrs. L. W. Smith, Mrs. W. J. Edwards.
PROGRAM:
Determined by the Constitution
CALENDAR:
The following committees are suggested if the constitution is adjusted to take care of them:
COMMITTEE ON CAMPS: Rev. LeMar Wheeler, Chairman; Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rev. Robert Ricks Boone, Mrs. Warren Bush.
CHRISTIAN LIFE: Replacing report on Christian Citizenship) Rev. Warren Bush, Chairman; Milton Perkinson, Mrs. Oren Elms, Mrs. Oliver Davis.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Frye, Chairman
Clyde Pearson,
Mrs. Oliver Davis,
Mrs. L. W. Smith.

8. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Joe Newsome of the West Oxford Church.
9. The report on North Carolina Colleges was read by Mrs. Oliver Davis and adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

The seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina represent one of the finest systems of higher education in America, and have received wide recognition from accrediting agencies and other standard-making groups.

These colleges are strategically located in every section of the state—from the Coastal Plains to the Blue Ridge Mountains. They are accredited institutions, providing quality education each year for more than 10,000 students.

A famous educator says that good education causes a person "to think effectively, communicate clearly, make relevant judgements, and discriminate among values." The Christian college believes that only in the mind of Christ can these objectives be truly reached.

The Christian college also knows that the youth of today are capable of asking profound questions about life and its meanings. Many young people in the 20th century are not satisfied to learn only how to make a living. They are also wanting to know how to live a creative and meaningful life. The Christian college helps the student to find a purpose in life to which he can direct the full measure of his talents, a purpose worthy of the best that he has.

The Christian college is a true mission to the minds of men and women, recognizing that each student is an entity of value and eternal significance, and that each is loved of God, who has revealed Himself completely in the person and work of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis

———::———

10. ADDRESS: Mr. Donald Ray Moore, a former Staff Member of Gardner-Webb College, and a graduate student at the University at Chapel Hill, addressed the Association on the Baptist Colleges of the state.
11. Dr. Robert Dyer, representing Wake Forest College spoke briefly to the report on Baptist Colleges.
12. Mr. Carl Blake, Vice-Moderator, presided, as the Moderator, the Rev. Warren Bush gave the report of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted, after discussion by Mr. C. W. Allen, Sr., Rev. Leslie Giles, and Rev. E. W. Greene. An amendment to the report that the sessions of the Association be held on one night and one day by Mr. C. W. Allen, Sr. did not receive a second. The original motion for adoption was carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee were held as scheduled with at least a quorum of members present.

The Executive Committee approved the recommendation of the Trustees to repair the Promotional Director's home at a cost of $60.00; and to pay appropriate share of street assessment.

Mrs. W. J. Edwards was given permission to use the office equipment in the Associational office until such time she acquires some for herself.

The chairman of the Committee of Twelve appointed by the Moderator made the following recommendation which was approved by the Executive Committee:

Recommend to the Association a one day Fall meeting and a one day Spring meeting. The Fall meeting will be at the regular time in October. The Spring meeting will be held sometime the latter part of March. The Spring meeting will be an afternoon (4:00-6:30 P. M.) and the evening (7:00-9:30 P. M.) meeting with "supper in the building" between the sessions. This Spring meeting will consider activities from Spring until Fall. The Fall meeting will be a morning and afternoon session. This session will emphasize activities from the Fall until the Spring.

The Executive Committee elected the following officers to serve for the year 1964-1965.

Sunday School Superintendent—
Training Union Director—Luey A. Finch, Tabbs Creek
Brotherhood President—James Sherman, Hester
WMU President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Olive Grove

A Constitution Committee was elected to bring specific recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting.

The Brotherhood and WMU were encouraged to share funds to provide for a missionary speaker for our Associational G.A. and R.A. Camp.

It was approved to present Mr. Carl Blake $13.00 to supplement the amount paid by the Home Mission Board for his room and board at Ridgecrest during Home Mission Week, August 13-19, 1964. ,

Motion was made, and passed that the Budget Committee be encouraged to discuss the proposal of the Mission and Advisory Committee that the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Music Director be provided means to attend conferences for their respective departments, preferably at Ridgecrest. This would be a week of training.

The budget recommended by the Budget Committee was adopted with the addition of $200.00 to make it possible for our Association to have full participation in the Relief and Annuity Program.

A request of $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention was approved.

The Budget Committee Chairman requested permission to purchase an adding machine for use in the Associational office. One valued at $191.86 could be obtained for a cost of $150.00. The request was approved.

The Program for the Associational meeting was approved.

A request to establish an Advisory Committee to investigate and if advisable, establish a Seminary Extension Center was approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush
Moderator

——::——

13. The report of the Promotional Director was read by the Rev. W. J. Edwards, discussed by him and adopted.

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that I make this report. We are grateful for the support of the churches both financially and the way in which you have utilized the services of your associational office. From the financial side, more than $7,000 came from 31 of our churches; and it looks now as if this amount will be increased some in the new year. Space does not permit the listing of all the services which have been rendered in and to the churches; but following the outline of my report to the Division of Missions, Raleigh, and to the Associational Executive Committee, I report an outline of my activities for the year 1963-1964 as follows:

I—VISITS MADE TO THE CHURCHES:

1. Visits were made to every church in the association (some more than others on special invitation or to render some specific service) for a total of 122 services.
2. Made 270 contacts with pastors and lay people in the local church field.

II—IN THE OFFICE:

1. Issued 9,094 pieces of mail including the monthly News-letter and other bulk mailings.
2. Held 477 individual conferences, 40 group meetings, and 60 committee meetings.
3. Routine Promotion according to the Calendar of Activities which included the conducting of the Flat River Baptist Hour, planning for special events, working with every associational organization in planning and promoting their programs which involved 20 association-wide meetings during the year.

III—OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION:

1. Regular visits were made to the campus of Southeastern Seminary for the purpose of visiting our student pastors on Campus.
2. Special Services: Appeared on the program of the Cullom Association to represent the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, and spoke at the Swepsonville Baptist Church, Swepsonville, North Carolina, in interest of the Baptist Hospital and the Mothers' Day Offering.
3. Attended the following meetings: Associational Missionaries' Conference at Fruitland, Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, Church Leadership Conference at Waynesville, North Carolina, and the area Adult Meeting at Durham.

I traveled a total of 13,605 miles during the year.

I could not close this report without adding a very personal word of appreciation for your wonderful support both in prayer and financially during our days of crisis in January. I am grateful to the pastors for suggesting the "Bill Edwards Day" in the churches and for the undeserved response on your part of more than $1,168.00. The money meant much to us, but your willingness to participate did more for us than you will ever know.

I must also add a "thank you" for my wonderful wife and the way in which she stood by and assisted in the function of my duties during the days of illness and recuperation. I could not have made it without her.

In this year, God has been so good to us and has become so real, our love

for you has deepened, our life has been renewed; so together, let us press on to do really great things for God in our part of God's great vineyard.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Edwards

———::———

14. Hymn: "I Love To Tell the Story."
15. Business Period:
    a. Registration of attendance.
    b. The Rev. Walter C. Mitchell made the motion that since each messenger had in hand a Book of Reports, that the committees be encouraged not to read their reports but to speak briefly regarding them if they wished to do so. The motion carried.
    c. The Rev. Oren Elms, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution Changes read the recommended changes for the information of the messengers and stated that the vote would be taken on the second day in compliance with the By-Laws of the Association.

RECOMMENDED CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE VII—Section 1—Shall be amended to include the following: After the words "ten for Ordination Examination Committee", "four for Christian Life Committee", "four for Camp Committee".

ARTICLE VII—Section 2—Shall be amended to delete the words "Christian Citizenship".

The following sections shall be added to ARTICLE VII:

Section 11—The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association.

Section 12—The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camps for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

Wherever the words, "Promotional Director" are used in the Constitution it shall be amended to read, "Superintendent of Missions".

ARTICLE VIII—Section 2—The two days shall constitute the Annual Associational Meeting, one in the Spring and one in the Fall.

Respectfully submitted,
Oren Elms, Chairman
Gleaton Rickenbaker
E. A. Abbott
Warren T. Bush, Ex officio

———::———

16. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as:

1. By living trust
2. By gift annuity
3. By bequests in wills

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey,
Executive Secretary

———::———

17. ADDRESS: On the N. C. Baptist Foundation by the Rev. Lloyd Jackson, Pastor of the Franklinton Baptist Church.
18. Special Music was brought by Mrs. Sterling Dalton of the West Oxford Church singing, "My Task."
19. THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was given by the Rev. R. R. Pulley, Pastor of the Fellowship Church. His topic was "The Cross of Christ Jesus" and the Scripture was Galation 6:14-15 and 1 Peter 1:18-19.
20. Words of Welcome to the Oxford Baptist Church were brought by Mr. J. P. Byars, Chairman of the Deacons.
21. The Rev. Lester Lane, Interim Pastor of the Oxford Church, offered the prayer of thanksgiving for the noon meal which was served in the Armory.

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 20, 1964

22. Hymn: "Near To the Heart of God"
23. The Rev. Roger Patterson, pastor of Brassfield Church gave the devotions reading from Duet. 6:4-7 and commenting on the passage.
24. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:

a. Mr. Carl D. Blake of the Island Creek Church was nominated by the Rev. Walter Mitchell. He was elected by acclamation.

b. The Rev. Leslie Giles, pastor of the Hester Church, was nominated by Mr. Leon Perkinson and elected by acclamation.

c. The Nominating Committee's report was read by Mrs. Marrow Stovall and the report was adopted.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Graham Wright, Delacroix Street, Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Melvin Currin, Goshen Street, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director—Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Brotherhood President—James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Carl Ragland, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lakeview Drive, Henderson, N. C.

Trustees:

J. R. Adcock, Chairman; Henderson Road, Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Goshen Street, Oxford, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to Report in 1965:

State Missions—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.

Home Missions—Rev. James Perry, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Foreign Missions—Rev. Roger Patterson, 337 N. Wingate Street, Wake Forest, N. C.

Baptist Colleges—Rev. Dean Coffey, Route 1, Henderson, N. C.

Christian Citizenship (LIFE)—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.

Annuity Board—Mrs. Lucy Lyles, Henderson, N. C.

N. C. Baptist Hospital—Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.

N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging—Mrs. Douglass Hite, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.

N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc.—Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.

Cooperative Program—Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, 110 W. McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.

Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
G. T. Eakes, Chairman
Mrs. Marrow Stovall
Emmett Perry
W. M. Brummitt
Clarence Bishop

25. Reports on North Carolina Baptist Institutions:
    a. The report on the Children's Homes was adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program—36 Per Cent, Thanksgiving Offering—30 Per Cent, Once-a-Month Offerings—15 Per Cent, All Other—19 Per Cent.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marrow Stovall

———::———

b. The report on the Homes for the Aging was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes have been greatly blessed during their thirteen years of operation. Growth has been rapid, but the need for additional space is stagger-

ing. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space.

The best news for 1964 is the development of a fifth Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project this year. We will be able to take care of 30 additional residents. The land and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home at Yanceyville.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home.

These needy residents continually depend on the 3400 Baptist churches for support that comes through the Special Day Offerings received the third Sunday of February each year. There was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963.

The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. All are praying for the world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called "Baptists", and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Douglas Hite

———::———

c. The report on the Baptist Hospital was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

This is a crucial year in the life of our Baptist Hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem, is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program funds but the Mother's Day Offering is the only means of filling the gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical expenses.

This is a tremendous burden and responsibility. We ask continued help from

our churches to have a part in this greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave Himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom He would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles F. Lloyd

——::——

26. ADDRESS: Dr. W. K. McGee of the N. C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem addressed the Association on the Services Agencies of the Convention.

27. Reports on our Associational work:
a. The report on the Sunday School was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

All the churches in our association continue to promote Sunday School work. In addition to the work in the local churches, two of our churches operated mission schools this past year. The Extension Department of the Oxford Baptist Church operated a mission school at Bryant's Boarding Home, and Island Creek's Kerr Harbor Lakeside Chapel Sunday School was operated through the summer months.

At the request of Stovall church several of our pastors participated in a workshop held for the benefit of the Sunday School teachers at Stovall.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held April 27, 1964 at Oxford Baptist Church. Attendance was very good.

Vacation Bible Schools were held in 31 of our churches. These churches reported an enrollment of 2,967 with 72 professions of faith and 225 rededications. West Oxford and Mountain Creek churches met the qualifications and were graded as Standard schools for the second year.

Instead of having the associational Action Night program scheduled for September 15, 1964 our Sunday School workers were encouraged to attend the area Adult Thrust meeting held at Greystone Baptist Church in Durham on September 17, 1964. Our association was well-represented at this meeting.

One of the great challenges facing our churches in the new associational year is the challenge to win the lost and enlist the inactive adults in our local church communities. It is our hope and prayer that the Sunday Schools in the Flat River Association will meet this challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Ray Morrow
Superintendent, Associational
Sunday School

——::——

b. The report on the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION

Our Association Training Union activities for the past year was high-lighted by three annual events. "M" Night in December, and the Training Union Tournaments and Youth Night held in March.

Our "M" Night Program was held at the First Baptist church in Creedmoor, on December 2, 1963. Although our attendance goal of 425 was not reached, never-the-less "M" Night was a success. Our guest speaker for the evening was Dr. James Blackmore from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. A very inspiring message with many challenges was heard by all.

The Associational Tournaments was held the night of March 17, 1964, at Tabb's Creek Baptist church. The attendance was a very disappointing 81 present. We believe those of our fellow Christians who took part in the tournament deserved more support from their pastors, church officers and church members than was apparent. How can we as church members and leaders expect them to support us in other church activities that we might be responsible for, when we fail them in their hour. We were fortunate to have participants in all categories with one exception, with the winners advancing to the IV Regional Tournament held at the Angier Avenue Baptist church in Durham on April 13, 1964. We are happy to report that 3 Junior Memory Work participants representing this Association, won Regional honors and advanced to the State Tournaments.

Our Youth Night program was held the night of March 21, 1964, at Hester Baptist church. This was the most successful event of the year for our Training Union Department. Our attendance for this event doubled the previous year, having 104 people from across our association join together in a night of Christian Fellowship. The feature for the evening was a movie entitled "The Unfinished Task" which portrayed the lives of Christians in their determination to carry forth the Gospel Message to the unsaved thousands on this earth today. Seeing this movie caused me to wonder if we of this generation will leave behind us examples that will inspire the youth of today to make the sacrifices of will and self so that Christianity will remain alive for the coming generations of our children and grand-children. May we measure up to the task before us. The evening was climaxed with a very enjoyable social hour.

We turn our thoughts to the coming year knowing full well that there is much to be done, for training is an endless necessity of life. We must train and develop our minds and bodies in all areas if we are to be useful citizens. The Training Union is one source of training from which we can draw upon just as our schools supply another need to life. So we look upon the future with hope:

—That more of our churches will provide Training Unions for their members
—That more men and women will dedicate themselves to Training Union work
—That more parents will join the ranks of our youth in the Training Unions of our churches
—That more of our youth will seek the guiding counsel that our Training Union offers
—That more of our pastors will throw their whole support behind the Training Unions of the churches they pastor.
—That more of the Deacons of the churches will set the example, leading their congregation in the Bible guided studies of our Training Unions
—That more of our church officers, teachers and leaders will encourage their church members to complete every "Lord's Day" in the fellowship of Training Unions

—And that more of our church members will seek out the sinner and the unsaved with a call to learn of the Savior's bountiful love and saving grace May we join together our efforts to make the new year the most joyous Lord's year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Luey Finch

———::———

c. The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted and discussed briefly by Mrs. W. J. Edwards.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union has celebrated worthily the year of the Jubilee and looks ahead to participation, with all the Southern Baptist Convention, in the five year emphasis on the church and her functions. Plans have been formulated and set in motion to aid the Church in Fulfilling It's Mission Through Worship in the coming year.

We are pleased that Flat River was one of seventeen Associations in our state to receive recognition as an Honor Associational Woman's Missionary Union for the year of 1962-63 and it is our desire that even more can be accomplished through our organization for the cause of Christ and His Church in our association and around the globe. We are also pleased that the first Associational Day Camp for Sunbeams was held this past June at Hester Baptist Church with ten churches represented. Ninety-four was the total enrollment. We hope this Day Camp will be an annual affair, the first being so successful.

Even though much has been done—much is to be desired; especially so in the area of Youth Work, YWA's in particular. As a concerned Christian, won't you pray about the youth of your church, asking God to use you and then contact your local or Associational WMU leader with an offer to counsel a youth group in your church?

Woman's Missionary Union has assumed four tasks it might perform for its church.

1. Teach Missions
2. Lead Persons to Participate in Missions
3. Provide Organization and Leadership for Special Mission Projects
4. Provide and Interpret Information Regarding the Work of the Church and the Denomination.

From its beginning until the present, Woman's Missionary Union has not changed its major objective and responsibilities: To promote Christian Missions through Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions and Stewardship; and to provide missionary education for women and youth. Therefore, these church tasks are embodied already in Woman's Missionary Union present plan of work—the Statement of Aims—and we pledge to support the Church and its Mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Emmett M. Perry
Associational WMU President

d. The report on the Brotherhood was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood's New Dimension

A NEW CONCEPT—Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

BROTHERHOOD AND MISSIONS—A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

BROTHERHOOD'S NEW OBJECTIVES—The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

ADAPTATION OF STRUCTURE—No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary. However, there will be a development and a new alignment of the four major Brotherhood emphases, and the setting of each on a solid missionary base. World Missions, for instance, will emphasize missionary education and commitment to missions. Developed in the area of Personal Stewardship will be an added emphasis on the support of missions. The area of Christian Witnessing will be tied on directly to Christian service through missionary activities and involvement; and work in Royal Ambassadors will be pointed towards missions advance.

HELPS ARE AVAILABLE—Every Brotherhood president should secure from the Baptist Book Store a copy of the CHURCH PROGRAM GUIDEBOOK and study it thoroughly. In connection with this should be studied a very helpful booklet entitled "The Role of Baptist Men and Boys in Missionary Education and Missions Promotion," which booklet will be furnished free upon request to your Brotherhood Department. Still another help is the October-November-December issue of the "Brotherhood Journal", the quarterly publication of the Brotherhood Commission, and 1964-65 BROTHERHOOD HANDBOOK, the annual publication of the Brotherhood Commission. This particular issue sets out guidelines for both Brotherhood men, to assist them adequately to comprehend the new program and to get it underway in their church. The Journal and the Handbook are available from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

Camp Caraway, the state Royal Ambassador camp, completed its first full season with 998 boys plus staff registered for one of the ten weeks. Adequate facilities are available for sleeping and feeding 100 campers plus staff each week.

The final payment on the 1,050 acre campsite will be made in January, 1965. Plans are underway for additional facilities to be available for the 1965 season.

Respectfully submitted,
James Sherman

———::———

e. The report on Music was read by Rev. Gary Crow and adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

There have been four aspects of the Associational Music Ministry during this year of 1963-64.

1. Hymn Sings have brought inspiration and instruction as well as opportunity for choirs and emsembles from various churches of the Association to perform in a worship service.
2. The Associational Officers Clinic provided opportunity for Music Directors to study materials and methods of the graded choir program.
3. The Bible School Clinic featured study of the VBS Worship Service Music for music directors and pianists.
4. Opportunity for children to participate in a graded choir ministry, when their churches do not provide it, is given by the Music Ministry of the Oxford Baptist Church. Some thirty children, other than those of the Oxford Baptist Church, have been reached in this manner.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Crow

———::———

f. The Evangelism report was adopted.

EVANGELISM

North Carolina Baptists promote and practice Evangelism because it is set forth in the New Testament as the topmost task of every Christian. To "Do the work of the Evangelist" is to follow the spirit and example of Jesus, His Disciples and the early Church. A Bible-centered program of Evangelism is a "must" for North Carolina Baptists. The Department of Evangelism seeks to keep alive the Master's passion for lost souls in a program that reaches into every church community. We believe that evangelism is complete only when the evangelized become evangelists.

The Annual State-wide Evangelistic Conference, which serves as revival for our leadership, met in Winston-Salem, February 10-13, at the First Baptist Church.

We also held an Associational Evangelistic Clinic on February 24, 1964, at Delrayno Baptist Church, led by Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, State Evangelism Director and Rev. Gary Harthcock, Assistant Director. It was a well attended meeting and wonderful in spirit.

Our Association had 225 baptisms which represents a decrease of 63 baptisms last year.

Interest and effectiveness in evangelism are growing among our people. We encourage every church to plan toward *two revivals* per year, or if this is not possible, try a *two week revival.* Jesus said, "As the Father sent me even so send I you."

Respectfully submitted,
E. A. Abbott

———::———

g. The report of the Missions Committee was given verbally by the Moderator, stating that work of this committee had been accepted by the Executive Committee of the Association and was covered in the Executive Committee report.
h. The report on Christian Literature was adopted. Mrs. Flora Mann spoke regarding the report.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In reporting on Christian Literature, at this another annual meeting of our Flat River Churches, let us ask ourselves these two questions:

1. What have we learned during the past year from reading Christ centered literature?
2. What vision and concern have we caught as each of us undertook to respond to His high call of discipleship to "Go-Tell"?

We know that concern and vision of world needs and our Christian Witnessing have come as we traveled around the world in our reading of Christian Literature and each became informed through the printed pages of periodicals with free voices, publishing news for and about all Baptists, voicing editorial comments without fear or apology.

With these facts in mind, we must continually place great emphasis on Christian Literature in order that all grow in strength and stature toward the perfect example, Jesus Christ; with the concern and vision at heart of what lies ahead in winning others to Him.

Let us consider, for one moment, the materials available for our information and help in this great task:

First: The *Biblical Recorder,* now 131 years old, with its course fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Second: The *Charity & Children* published each week by Baptist Children's Home. It has grown with the years and now has 55,000 subscribers. This paper is greatly loved because it is identified with ministry of child care.

Third: Our attention could be turned now to a review of the many other helps published by our Southen Baptist Convention, namely: The Sunday School Builder, Training Union Magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Church Musician, Church Administration, Home Life, The Quarterly Review, The Beam, Church Recreation,

Home Missions Magazine, The Commission, The Braille Baptist and others; with innumerable tracts on many subjects that are available free through our Sunday School Board, State Convention and our own Associational Office.

As we look further at our continued needs for studying and reading Christian Literature we can see that never has there been a day when the Christian Witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs the RECORDER and other BAPTIST PERIODICALS mentioned above, seek to do three things:

1. TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, these periodicals gather and publish significant news from as many sources as possible.

2. TO INTERPRET. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER and PERIODICALS, referred to, now seek to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them to us.

3. TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, our Baptist paper and Christian periodicals have responsibilities to let their lights so shine in the world; and our providing Christian Literature for the nourishment of the minds of many, young and old alike, that will build character and inspire all people everywhere to greater Christian witnessing, at home and abroad, does influence. Let each of us take a lead in seeing that every family in our church receives the RECORDER plus many, many other helps published by our Southern Baptist Convention brought to you in this report today, for these will help feed and guide us spiritually to be more faithful witnesses of His to the utmost parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann,
Christian Literature Chairman

———::———

i. The Treasurer's and Auditor's reports were adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT—OCTOBER 1, 1963-OCTOBER 1, 1964

RECEIPTS

Amis Chapel	$ 221.00
Brassfield	60.00
Bullock	134.26
Butner	318.72

Concord	70.00
Corinth	145.00
Creedmoor, First	360.96
Dexter	108.00
Enon	279.00
Fellowship	25.00
Florence Avenue	110.00
Grassy Creek	157.50
Hester	520.08
Island Creek	409.00
Knott's Grove	75.00
Mt. Olivet	125.00
Mt. Zion	219.00
Mountain Creek	150.00
Olive Grove	160.00
Oxford Baptist	1,500.00
Delrayno	25.00
West Oxford	324.96
Peace's Chapel	100.00
Poplar Creek	79.00
Pleasant Grove	60.00
Providence	325.00
Rock Spring	175.00
Sharon	130.00
Stovall	420.00
Tabbs Creek	150.00
Tally Ho	50.00
Tungsten	
From Churches	$7,086.48
State Convention	$1,320.00
REEMBURSED EXPENSES:	
Minute Funds	$ 199.50
W. J. Edwards, Long Dist.	77.80
Churches for Supplies	199.32
Miscellaneous	69.01
Totals	$8,952.00

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET ITEMS

Pro. Dir. Salary, Utilities	$4,000.00
Travel	640.00
Retirement	200.04
Telephone	323.49
Radio Programs	300.00
Printing and Supplies	485.40
Postage	225.00

Sunday School	15.20
Training Union	73.94
W. M. U.	100.00
Brotherhood	20.30
Miscellaneous	129.07
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Associational Property	1,200.00
Ins. Maintenance	270.00
Office Heat	68.41
Note	500.00
Minutes	381.44
Annual Meeting	60.00
Totals	$9,112.30
Balance—Oct. 1, 1963	$ 650.80
Receipts	$8,952.11
Total	$9,602.91
Expenditures	$9,112.30
Balance	$ 490.61

J. G. Wright, Treasurer

PROPERTY LOAN:

Balance Note—Oct. 1, 1963	$7,209.08
Paid on Principal	788.94
Interest Paid	411.06
Balance—Oct. 1, 1964	$6,420.14

——::——

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Treasurer's report has been audited and all the receipts and expenditures have been properly accounted for as of October 17, 1964.

Melvin S. Currin, Auditor

——::——

j. The Budget proposed by the Budget Committee was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGET—1964-1965

Promotional Director's Salary (Including $600.00 For Utilities)	$4,000.00
Travel	640.00
Retirement	400.00*
Conventions, Denominational Meetings	100.00

Telephone	250.00
Radio Program	300.00
Printing and Supplies	600.00
Postage	255.00
Organizational Promotion (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music)	350.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Reserve for Miscellaneous Expenses	160.00
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Payment and Interest on Property	1,200.00
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00
Heat for Office	75.00
Total	$8,850.00

The figure above is based on $1.00 per resident member in the church, plus $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

* Recommended by the Executive Committee.

In the support of the above budget, 27 churches have indicated support of approximately $7,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Wright, Chairman
N. W. Weldon
Wallace Brummitt
Johnnie C. Currin
Gerald Stovall

———::———

28. Mr. Roger Branch, Assistant to the Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke briefly regarding the State paper.
29. Hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign"
30. The report on Christian Citizenship was adopted.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

"Righteousness exalteth a nation; but sin is a reproach to any people."
Proverbs 14:34

The development of Christian morality among Southern Baptists is of paramount importance. To fail to undergird the Southern Baptist witness for Christ in the great field of missions and evangelism with an uncompromising witness at the point of Christian morality would be to reject the clear teachings of the Bible and to refuse to heed the commands of Christ, the Lord.

While the present age has brought the nation an awe-inspiring technological advance and an abundance of material comforts, it has brought no corresponding improvements in moral conditions. We are deeply concerned that more than ten million Southern Baptists have utilized so little of their vast potential to reverse America's critical moral decline.

We, therefore, call upon every Southern Baptist to accept as his own these

essential biblical convictions and commands which are the basis of Christian citizenship.

1. The faith that God, as known to us in Christ, is the Lord of human history, of nations, and of events; and that his purpose includes righteousness in the corporate as well as in the personal relations of men.
2. The commandment of love, which involves sensitive caring for the welfare and dignity of all men as neighbors.
3. The call to repentance which is a call to transform what can be transformed for the sake of the neighbor.
4. The Christian understanding of sin, which includes the recognition that all men are inclined to demand more of their neighbors than they are willing to give in return.
5. The recognition that the neighbor whom we serve is no disembodied spirit, but a whole person who lives as a member of a community.

We believe that Christians can confront the immorality of this age victoriously when they and their churches are gripped by a Christ-like concern over anything and everything that warps human life.

Respectfully submitted,
Harris Woltz

———::———

31. ADDRESS: Mr. J. P. Byars addressed the Association on Christian Citizenship. Mr. Byars, a layman, is Chairman of the Board of Deacons of the Oxford Baptist Church.
32. Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY MORNING—PEACE'S CHAPEL CHURCH, OCTOBER 21, 1964

33. The second day session of the Flat River Baptist Association was declared in session on Wednesday morning at 9:30 A. M. in the sanctuary of the Peace's Chapel Baptist Church.
34. Hymn: "When Morning Gilds the Skies." Mrs. Johnnie Currin was pianist with the Rev. Gary Crow directing the music.
35. Devotions were brought by the Rev. Robert R. Boone, pastor of the Grassy Creek Church, reading from Hebrews 12:1-2; and James 2:14-17.
36. Visitors and Pastors were recognized.
37. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Joe Newsome of the West Oxford Church who sang "Nearer, Still Nearer."
38. The report on State Missions was read by Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker and was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

"ROOTS AND FRUITS OF STATE MISSIONS" was the caption on an informational booklet from our state office. Even as we read these words, we realize that the whole kingdom of God on earth must have sound, deep rootage if its fruits are to bear witness to Jesus, the Christ. If the roots of STATE MISSIONS are grounded in the grace of God in Christ, we believe that the fruits will be great. This topic should also suggest to North Carolina Baptists that our faith must be rooted deeply before it can be meaningful and productive. It is the task of all to promote MISSIONS in this STATE.

STATE MISSIONS carry many witnesses throughout the state: Mission Pastors, Evangelism, Church Lots, Indian Work, Goodwill Centers, Prison Ministry, Church Development, Seminary Extension, Interracial Aid, Fruitland Bible Institute, Deaf Missions, Military Missions, New Churches, Associational Missions, Pastor's Schools, Training Union, Sunday School, Church Planning, W.M.U., R.A., Brotherhood, Music, Assemblies and Camps and B.S.U. This is the program of STATE MISSIONS which is supported by you, the Baptists of North Carolina.

There are multitudes of People in North Carolina who need the gospel of Christ presented to them and then, they need the facilities and training that will help them to grow in the grace which God gives. The Mission of the State seeks to reach each person with a need. Christ found people where they were, met their needs and then he elevated them spiritually. This is what we try to do in STATE MISSIONS.

New Churches looking for land for building sites frequently turn to the Baptist State Convention seeking aid from STATE MISSIONS in buying suitable lots. Forty-seven (47) churches and missions requested such aid during the early months of 1964. During the year 1964, $43,625.00 will be loaned to churches for this purpose.

The object of the Training Union Department is to assist the Churches to improve their leadership training. This is necessary to our churches if we are to grow. Through pastor-led enlargement campaigns, associational enlargement campaigns, training union weeks at Caswell and emphasis on Training Union throughout the year, our churches will grow and produce the kind of leadership that we need.

There were eight schools of missions with 98,350 members from 216 churches participating. Visible results of these schools were 73 conversions and 88 mission volunteers. The purpose of the schools of missions is to stimulate soul winning, encourage every church to organize a mission, to increase financial support of missions and to secure decisions for life commitment to vocational mission service.

STATE MISSIONS is a worthy cause. We should support this endeavor with our money and our prayers and ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Gleaton F. Rickenbaker

———::———

39. The report on the Cooperative Program was adopted and briefly discussed by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Three words stand out as we think of the Cooperative Program. These words are total, united, and unified. The Cooperative Program gives us opportunity of a united front as we undertake a unified approach to meet a total world missions task.

The Cooperative Program is the hand of Christ at work. Through this program our churches join together in support of over 5,000 missionaries who bap-

tized over 58,000 people last year. Just as each individual church is given opportunity to be a part of a world-wide endeavor, in like manner each individual Baptist through his church is given opportunity each week to join hands in world evangelism. Indeed the sun never sets on the work of our Cooperative Program.

It is estimated that about one third of the tithe is given into the churches. The churches of our convention pass on through the Cooperative Program a little more than eight cents of each dollar of church income. To help the church in Stewardship Development the following programs are recommended to the churches:

The Forward Program of Church Finance
Growth in Christian Stewardship
Stewardship Development for Baptist Associations
Year-round Stewardship Development

We are happy to report that during the past associational year 31 churches in the Flat River Association gave a total of $40,682.00 in undesignated gifts through the Cooperative Program, and $38,293.00 in special offerings. Total gifts through the Cooperative Program amounted to $78,975.00, representing an increase of $1,786.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. We recommend that our churches focus attention upon World Missions, using four Wednesdays in October (or some other month) as *Cooperative Program Emphasis Month.*
2. We recommend that every church in the association give prayerful consideration to increasing the percentage now being given to missions through the Cooperative Program to undergird the world-wide work of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter C. Mitchell

———::———

40. ADDRESS: "The World Mission Program of N. C. Baptists" was the topic of the Rev. Harold White from the Baptist State Convention office.
41. Hymn: "We've a Story To Tell To the Nations"
42. The report of the General Board was adopted and discussed by Mr. Leon Perkinson, Flat River's General Board member.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Article VIII—Section C of the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention states "Except as specifically limited by the constitution, The General Board shall have the power to act for the Convention in the interim between sessions, and shall have general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered and supported by the Convention." More specific duties and responsibilities are outlined in the By-Laws. During the past year the General Board has met as required by the Constitution and By-Laws to handle these matters. In January, 1964 an organizational meeting was held, at which time Dr. E. W. Price, Jr. of Greensboro, N. C. was elected President. The Executive Committee whose function is to

serve in a dual capacity as the General Board ad interim deciding on routine and emergency matters between sessions of the General Board and as a survey and policy committee met almost monthly to perform the duties required of them. Matters of special interest were:

1. Increased giving to Cooperative Program—To-date 9.7% over last year.
2. Employment of Administrave Assistant to Dr. Crouch.
3. Creation of a new Department of Statistics and Survey—part of Church Programs Divisions.
4. Election of non Baptists and non residents of North Carolina to the Board of Trustees of all Baptist Colleges.
5. Participation in the Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963 by the colleges.
6. Adoption of a budget of $5,100,000 for presentation to the Covnention.

The General Board now consists of over 90 members with a recommendation that an additional 10 members be elected at large, one from each region of the state to facilitate this great work.

Your support, your cooperation, your prayers are urgently solicited in the promulgation of the gospel through our efforts in guiding all of the activities of our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Perkinson

———::———

43. The report on the American Bible Society was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme of a program of missionary advance to provide greatly increased quanities of Scriptures urgently needed around the world.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

In most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the scriptures. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The Bible itself is a missionary. It speaks to a person's heart after the missionary has gone.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total world-wide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year.

The long-range goals are:

A Bible for every Christian home
At least a New Testament for every Christian
At least a Scripture Portion for all who can read

An opportunity for every Christian to distribute Scriptures in personal witness.

During 1963 the American Bible Society—

—Rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1216 languages; the full Bible in 231, a Testament in 290 more. There are more than 1,000 languages yet without any form of Scripture.

—Gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains, to the Armed Forces and Veteran's Hospitals.

—Distributed a record total of over 34 million Scripture volumes in 144 languages in more than 120 countries.

Southern Baptists Support the Work:

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1963 Southern Baptist churches gave $167,498.00 to the Society. Methodists gave $172,771.00. Gifts from all churches in the United States totaled $1,120,277.00.

Southern Baptists could lead if every church would give. Has your church given anything?

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

———::———

44. The report on the Annuity Board was adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD

In 1963, a total of 465 persons became annuitants. In this group were 123 widows, 297 age and 45 disability annuitants. They, along with the hundreds of others, received more than three and one fourth million dollars in widow-disability-retirement benefits.

There were 923 new churches who came into the Southern Baptist Protection Plan in 1963, with a total of 1,987 new members. The percentage of churches now Cooperating stands at 66. Annuity benefits paid in 1963 amounted to $3,052,213.00.

Early in the year a survey was made of churches not in the protection program. There were 1,700 churches whose pastors made $4,000 a year or more who were not in the program. This information was given to the annuity secretaries. An intensive promotion campaign was put into effect from June 15 through November 30, 1963. The results was the enlistment of 180 of these churches. With such promotion 1963 was the third best year in the Annuity Board's history for enlisting new members. A total of 1,987 ministers joining. There are now 16,025 churches in the plan. The Annuity Board report shows that there are 1,415 participating churches and 1,608 pastors in North Carolina in the Annuity Program. If you are one of those not in the program get in touch with the Annuity Board at 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. The Reverend Guy S. Cain is Secretary.

Only 18 of our churches in the Flat River Association are now participating in the program.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

45. The Rev. Tom Greene from the Stewardship Promotion Department of the Baptist State Convention addressed the Association on the Annuity Board.
46. Hymn: "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us"
47. Business:
    a. The Rev. Leslie Giles made the motion that Article VIII, Section 2 be deleted from the proposed constitutional changes, and that the matter of instituting a Spring and Fall session of the Association be deferred to a later date. The motion carried.
    b. The Rev. Oren Elms, chairman of the Constitution Change Committee read the suggested constitutional changes which had also been read during the previous day's session, Item No. 15-e deleting Article VIII, section 2. The changes were adopted.
48. "Face To Face" was sung by Mrs. Sterling Dalton of the West Oxford Church.
49. DOCTRINAL SERMON: Dr. James E. Tull, Professor at Southeastern Seminary brought the doctrinal sermon on "The Doctrine of Evangelism" and the text was Matthew 28:19-20.
50. The Rev. Phillip Morrow, Host Pastor, welcomed those attending and extended the invitation to lunch. He offered the prayer of thanks.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, PEACE'S CHAPEL CHURCH, OCTOBER 21, 1964

51. Hymn: "O Worship the King"
52. The Moderator presented Mrs. Carl Blake, the wife of the new Moderator. Mrs. John Dean was recognized for her wonderful record of attending the Flat River Association—fifty-five years.
53. Special Music. Rev. Gary Crow sang, "Be Still My Soul"
54. The report on Home Missions was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

A progress report on the 30,000 movement nears climax. 2,299 missionaries serve in every state, Cuba, Panama and Puerto Rico. Mission opportunities in Puerto Rico were studied and the Board voted to support mission work there on a limited basis in 1964. An average of 30 missionaries were appointed each month last year. More than six and one half million dollars came from Southern Baptists for Home Missions through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong and from other sources of income. This amounted to about 62 cents for each Southern Baptist, five cents per month. Two-thirds of the more than four million dollars spent by the Missions Division went to the newer states.

Also most of the six and one half million dollars loaned to 479 churches in

1963 went to pioneer areas. 46,226 professions of faith were reported by the missionary force. This was a decrease from the 48,700 reported the previous year. There was also a decrease in Baptisms. Last year 381,510 and this year 355,325 baptisms.

The Church Extension Program is receiving increased emphasis in preparation for its role as the major vehicle to continue the 30,000 movement.

In 1964 by January 1, 5,884 churches and 16,016 missions had been started. Fourteen programs of work were adopted by the Board at its mid-year meeting, becoming effective January 1. They were Extension, Associational Administration Service, Pioneer Missions, Language Missions, Church Loans, Chaplaincy, Metropolitan Missions, Urban-Rural Missions, Jewish Work, Mission Center Work, National Baptist, Evangelism, Survey and Special Studies and Special Mission Ministries.

Courts Redford, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board, in his report to the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlantic City, said, "This is Home Missions Most Urgent Hour". The entire world looks to America for Christian leadership, but America cannot give what she does not continue to have.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tyree Woody

———::———

55. ADDRESS: The Rev. Robert Bushyhead, Associational Missionary in Cherokee Association spoke on "Home Missions"
56. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. Mr. Virgil L. McBride, Assistant to the President of Chowan College, brought greetings from the College.
    b. The Devotions, scheduled for earlier in the afternoon session, was given by the Rev. Dean Coffey, pastor of the Mt. Olivet Church reading from Romans, Chapter 12.
    c. The report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee was adopted.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Recommendations for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association of 1964-65.

Time: October 19 and 20, 1965.
Place: 1st Day—Stovall Baptist Church
2nd Day—Enon Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
Alternate—Rev. E. A. Abbott

Respectfully submitted,
James Pruitt, Chairman
Clyde Pearson
W. J. Edwards

    d. The Obituary List was read by Mrs. Sterling Carrington and the Rev. M. L. Banister offered prayer.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AMIS CHAPEL Mrs. Walter Jones, Miss Patty Sue Jones, Mr. Charlie Talley
BULLOCK: Mr. Horace Campbell
BUTNER: Mr. Autis T. Cooper, Mr. James A. Tomlinson
CONCORD: Mr. Charlie S. Vaughan
CORINTH: Mr. T. B. Brummitt, Mrs. Dorsey F. Currin, Mr. M. L. Currin
CREEDMOOR: Mrs. Bettie Bailey, Mr. Randolph Edwards, Mr. Ashley Guins, Mrs. Clyde Hester, Mrs. Ziba Sanderford, Mr. Obie E. Wheelers, Mrs. Mamie Zabriskie
DELRAYNO: Mr. Otho Chappell, Mr. G. T. Sherman
DEXTER: Mrs. John Beaner, Mr. Willie Wilkerson
ENON: Miss Carol Hester, Mrs. Lena M. Currin
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. W. S. Arnold, Mrs. Sallie Beck, Mrs. Effie O. Goss, Mr. Jimmy Hobgood, Mr. Joe Jones, Miss Hettie O'Briant, Mrs. I. C. Wilkins
FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. J. W. Pleasants
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. Fuller Williamson
HESTER: Mr. Emmett A. Adcock, Mr. J. Sollie Adcock, Mr. Garland Culbreth, Mrs. Lois H. Currin, Miss Viola Frazier, Mr. Ernest Howard, Mrs. Lulie B. Pruitt, Mr. Freddie Roberson
ISLAND CREEK: Miss Mary Shotwell, Mr. Jessie Stem, Mr. Floyd Wade, Mr. Robert Lee Williamson
KNOTT'S GROVE: Mr. Robert Matthews
MT. OLIVET: Mr. John Bailey, Deacon, Mr. C. B. Blackley, Mrs. Ida Brown, Mrs. Richard Pearce, Mr. Clyde Wheeler
MT. ZION: Miss Ella Duncan, Mr. G. William Jones, Mr. Roby Seaford, Deacon, Mrs. S. L. Vaughan
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Arthur Brinkley, Mr. Edgar Jones, Mrs. Annie Roycroft
OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. Hardee Averett, Mr. Tyree Currin, Mrs. J. A. Elliott, Mrs. Callie Frazier, Mr. J. W. Langdale, Mr. J. B. Morgan, Mrs. J. T. Watkins, Sr., Mrs. Harry Williams, Mr. L. J. Yancey
OXFORD, WEST: Mr. W. W. Hughes, Sr., Mrs. Emma White
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Jim Dean, Mrs. C. M. Gresham, Mr. Grady Ghesham, Mr. W. H. Milton
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Bessie Adcock Hayes
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Davis Averett, Deacon, Mr. Forest Jenkins, Deacon, Mrs. W. A. Moss, Sr.
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Johnnie T. Matthews
SHARON: Mr. J. A Adcock, Deacon, Mrs Novetta Daniel, Miss Jennie Knott
STOVALL: Mr. Perry Cutts, Mr. Carl O'Brian, Mrs. Clyde Satterwhite, Mr. James Satterwhite
TABB'S CREEK: Mr. Clifton Dean, Deacon, Mr. Billie Dean, Mr. Spencer Dean
TALLY HO: Mr. Douglas Bradsher, Mr. E. B. Bragg

Committee: N. Earl Wellborn
Mrs. E. C. Brewer
Mrs. Sterling Carrington

———::———

e. **The report of the Resolutions Committee was adopted.**

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Oxford and Peace's Chapel Baptist Churches; and their interim pastor and pastor, the Reverends J. Lester Lane and Phillip Morrow, for their Christian hospitality, and especially for the delicious meals served by the ladies of these churches.
2. That we thanks our retiring Moderator, the Reverend Warren Bush, our Clerk, Miss Lila Piper, our Promotional Director, the Reverend W. J. Edwards, our Program Committee, and all others who have rendered excellent service to our Associational Program.
3. That we thank the officers of the Association who served so faithfully during the past year. Let us resolve to pray for those who have been chosen to lead us next year; and as members of the Flat River Association, dedicate ourselves to the cause of Christ in this Association and to the uttermost parts of the earth.
4. That we dedicate the minutes of the 171st session to the Reverend M. L. Banister, a beloved pastor in this association for many years and a friend of all the people in the association. The Dean of pastors in the Flat River Association, and one who has given so much of his life in making the Flat River Association what it is today.

Respeetfully submittcd,
L. W. Smith, Chairman
Mrs. Charles Lloyd
Mrs. Richard Hawk

———::———

The Association stood in appreciation for the Rev. Mr. Banister who expressed his love for the people and for the work of the Association.

57. Hymn: "My Jesus, I Love Thee"
58. The report on Foreign Missions was given by the Reverend Marshall Tribble. The report was adopted. (No printed copy available for inclusion here)
59. ADDRESS: The Rev. Charles Wiggs, missionary to Korea and a native of Smithfild, N. C. spoke on the "Need for Missionary Personnel". He was presented by Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner.
60. In his closing words to the Association, the retiring Moderator paid tribute to the pastors of the Association and their wives.
61. Officers for the coming Associational year were presented.
62. As his first act as Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake read the Committee on Committees as follows:
    Rev. L. W. Smith, Chairman
    Rev. Charles Lloyd
    Luey A. Finch
    Robert Barnes
    Mrs. Hesley Clark
63. The One Hundred Seventy-First Session of the Flat River Association adjourned with the closing prayer offered by the Rev. Leslie Giles.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The fifty-fifth Annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Flat River Baptist Association was held on March 24, 1964 with the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. The President, Mrs. Emmett Perry, presided as the theme, "FOR LIBERTY AND LIGHT" was developed emphasizing The Baptist Jubilee Year.

Mrs. Poe Currin, President of the Pleasant Grove WMU welcomed those attending and devotions were brought by Mrs. T. T. Hughes. Highlights of the program were a skit on "Three Point Program for Progress" given by the Oxford Baptist WMU; a message by Miss Kathryn Bullard, State WMS Director; and a Missionary address given by Dr. Ben Lawton, Missionary to Italy.

The Treasurer, Mrs. John Woods, reported a balancee on hand of $416.23. The budget for the coming year was adopted and the Time and Place committee with Mrs. Oliver Davis as chairman, reported that the Leadership Conference would be held at Stovall on September 28, 1964 and the next Annual meeting would be held with Mountain Creek on March 30, 1965. Mrs. J. C. Walters, chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought the slate of officers for the coming year and they were installed with Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr. leading the installation. The Providence WMS was recognized as an Honor Society.

The host church served a bountiful meal between the afternoon and evening sessions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Woods, Secretary

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
VBS Principal—Mrs. James Tuck, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. G. L. Catlett, Rt. 2, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Tom Pickett, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Janie Preddy, Franklinton, N. C.

BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.
Chairman Recreation—John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Donald Daniel, Butner, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Leon B. Perkinson

CONCORD: Pianist—Miss Joyce Middleton, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—W. B. Clark, Sr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Harold F. DeHart, 1116 Junction Rd., Durham, N. C.

CORINTH: Pianist—Mrs. E. E. Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—N. C. Brummitt, Rt. 2, Kittrell, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. James Perry, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

CREEDMOOR: FIRST: Organist—Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—William Rogers, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.

DELRAYNO: Organist—Miss Carol Watson, Broad Street, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Elmer Pugh, Country Club Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Missions Committee—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Vastine Mitchell, McClanahan St., Oxford, N. C.

DEXTER: Organist—Mrs. Sherwood Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Augustus B. Greeene, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clyde Hampton, Wake Forest, N. C.

ENON: Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Stan Westerholm, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sallie Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Ralph Green, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman Recreation Committee—Cecil Keith, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Pat Haskins, Creedmoor, N. C.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pianist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman Deacons—Fred Winfree, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman Missions Committee—Mrs. Stover Long, Virgilinia, Va.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.

GRASSY CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.
Chairman Deacons—Charles A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.
VBS Principal—Mrs. George T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—F. R. Barlowe, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Coolidge Howard, Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Mrs. William Bartholomew, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—O. G. Williamson, Townsville, N. C.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pianist—Mrs. William Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View, Dr., Henderson, N. C.

MT. OLIVET: Pianist—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chairman History Committee—Miss Alberta Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Howard Pearce, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

MT. ZION: Pianist—Mrs. Ida D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Ruby Averett, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—C. Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Miss Lemerle Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Shirley Smith, Englewood Ave., Durham, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Fletcher Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Minister of Education—Rev. Rudy Potter, 205 Front Street, Oxford, N. C.
Organist—Rev. Gary Crow, 108 Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—J. P. Byars, 201 Forest Rd., Oxford, N. C.

Chairman Recreation Committee—Hugh Currin, Box 1245, Oxford, N. C.
Dir. Audio-Visual Aids—Thomas B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Rudy Potter, 205 Front St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD: WEST: VBS Principal—Rev. E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE: Pianist—Miss Dianne Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Catherine Johnson, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Charles Parker, Wake Forest, N. C.
PROVIDENCE: Organist— Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Brodie Jones, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: Organist—Mrs. F. H. Wilson, Henderson, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Aulick Keeton, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Ray Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chairman Deacons—Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.
STOVALL: Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Thornton Stovall, Stovall, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, 417 Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—Luey A. Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Chairman Deacons—F. C. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Richard Hawks, Stem, N. C.
TUNGSTEN:

———::———

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

(As adopted at the Annual meeting in 1960)

1965—Stovall	—Enon
1966—Amis Chapel	—Tally Ho
1967—Island Creek	—Creedmoor
1968—Mountain Creek	—Fellowship
1969—West Oxford	—Dexter

———::———

ORDAINED MINISTERS—OTHER THAN PASTORS—HOLDING MEMBERSHIP

BUTNER: Jerry Burman, Chaplain Umstead Hospital, Butner, N. C.
John E. Biggers, Educational Worker, Butner, N. C.
Milton Synder, Hospital Chaplain, Butner, N. C.

CREEDMOOR: Charles Hosay, Creedmoor, N. C. Minister of Music
ENON: Carl Ragland, Inactive, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Rudy Potter, Minister of Education, Oxford, N. C.
Gary Crow, Minister of Music, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST: W. J. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions, 204 Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.

———::———

LICENSED MINISTERS MEMBERS OF FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

BUTNER: Steve K. Creech, Minister of Music, Butner, N. C.
DELRAYNO: Dan Carr, Student, Wake Forest, N. C.
Joe Wheeler, Student, Wake Forest, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: John Parrott, Creedmoor, N. C.
GRASSY CREEK: Edward Yancey, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

None

———::———

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BRASSFIELD: Roger L. Patterson, 337 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest, N. C.
MT. OLIVET: E. Dean Coffey, Route 2, Henderson, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: William C. Currin, 1015 Elizabeth Drive, Laurinburg, N. C.

———::———

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

KERR LAKE CHAPEL—Operated during summer months by Island Creek Baptist Church
BRYANT'S BOARDING HOME EXTENSION CLASS—Sponsored by Oxford Baptist Church

———::———

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BRASSFIELD: Ordained the Rev. Roger Patterson
CONCORD: Repainted Sanctuary.
Church voted to have complete rotation of Deacons.
WMS sponsored the building of cement walkway.

CORINTH: Constructed new pastorium.
Memorial Chimes for Mrs. Dorsey F. Currin donated by Mr. Dorsey F. Currin.

CREEDMOOR: Air Conditioning installed in Sanctuary.
Called Rev. Charles Hosay as minister of Music, Sept. 13, 1964.

ENON: Note burning ceremony on June 21, 1964.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Constructed a new pastorium at cost of $19,000.

GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Robert Ricks Boome, Jr. called as pastor on March 19, 1964, began his pastorate on April 27, 1964.

ISLAND CREEK: For second year the church voted to divide Harvest Day Offering ½ for missions and ½ for local expenses.

MT. ZION: Purchased new piano.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Three YWA White Bible Services held in year and one GA Coronation.
Erected a storage building at pastorium.
Homecoming held in October, 1963.

OLIVE GROVE: Painted woodwork on Church and Fellowship Hall.
Storage Room and Car port added.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Rev. Rudy Potter called as Minister of Music Jan. 6, 1964.
Night Bible School held for Young People.
Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr. resigned as pastor on Sept. 16, 1964.
Rev. William Currin ordained.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organized Brotherhood.
Set up Family Night for organizational meetings.
Painted Church.
Shrubbery donated for pastorium by Mrs. Howard Dickerson.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Gilmer Beck began minister on August 1, 1964.

PROVIDENCE: Church building reroofed, cement walkways added.
Water cooler installed, and parking lot improved.

TABB'S CREEK: Installed new roof, painted woodwork and sashes.

TALLY HO: New pastorium completed and dedicated May 17, 1964.

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion-Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth—Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist-Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R. R. Pulley

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	1854	1	All	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson	9	2	5	0	6	232	56	288	1	7	Yes	No	0	0	$ 2,000.
Brassfield	1823	1	2	Roger L. Patterson, 337 N. Wingate, Wake Forest	13	2	0	0	4	100	35	135	1		Yes	No	0	0	1,000.
Bullock	1904	2	All	Gleaton Rickenbaker, Bullock	9	4	0	5	2	138	75	313	1	39	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,600.
Butner	1948	3	All	Warren T. Bush, P. O. Box 24, Butner	3	23	0		29	313	62	375	2		Yes	No			4,860.
Concord	1782	1	All	N. Earl Wellborn, Box 55, Wake Forest	7	5	0	0	13	112	54	166	1	8	Yes	No	0	0	2,600.
Corinth	1832	1	All	James M. Perry, Rt. 2, Oxford	8	4	0	1	4	141	87	228	1	5	Yes	No	0	0	3,000.
Creedmoor: First	1895	3	All	Charles Ray Frye, Box 238, Creedmoor	6	15	0	4	16	371	94	465	1	120	Yes	No	0	0	4,862.
Delrayno	1960	6	All	Walter C. Mitchell, McClanahan St., Oxford	6	15	1	0	13	176	2	178	1		Yes	No	0	0	5,200.
Dexter	1906	1	All	Clyde Hampton, 117 E. North Ave., Wake Forest	11	9	2	0	2	113	92	205	1	10	Yes	Yes	0	0	1,800.
Enon	1885	1	All	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	3	4	0	0	7	274	59	333	1		Yes	No	0	0	2,500.
Fellowship	1840	1	All	R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor	5	8	0	0	9	184	161	345	1	6	Yes	Yes	0	0	5,098.
Florence Avenue	1891	2	All	Clarence Bishop, Box 87, Virgilina, Va.	8	0	0	2	1	97	51	148	1	15	Yes	No	0	0	2,100.
Grassy Creek	1754	1	All	Robert R. Boone, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	11	6	0	2	8	250	154	404	1	6	Yes	No	0	0	4,400.
Hester	1823	1	All	Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford	13	10	0	3	7	527	68	595	1	15	Yes	No	0	0	4,400.
Island Creek	1822	1	All	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson	7	2	2	6	17	375	140	515	1	23	Yes	Yes	0	1	4,800.
Knott's Grove	1901	1	All	M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson	4	6	10	0	10	109	63	172	1	15	Yes	No	0	0	3,250.
Mt. Olivet	1865	1	All	E. Dean Coffey, Rt. 2, Henderson	0	3	0	0	15	132	60	192	1		No	No	0	0	2,080.
Mt. Zion	1848	1	All	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford	8	0	8	1	11	306	105	411	1				0	0	2,500.
Mountain Creek	1860	1	All	J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford	10	3	1	0	11	281	229	510	1	6	No	No	0	0	4,410.
Olive Grove	1880	1	All	Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	2	0	0	0	7	250	35	285	1		Yes	No	0	0	3,900.
Oxford Baptist	1848	4	All		21	26	4	8	47	961	406	1,367	1	200	Yes	Yes			8,000.
Oxford: West	1910	6	All	E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace St., Oxford	7	21	28	1	4	363	103	466	2		Yes		0	0	4,000.
Peace's Chapel	1887	1	All	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford	9	2	0	0	11	270	100	370	2	4	No	No	0	0	3,600.
Pleasant Grove	1858	1	All	Gilmer J. Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	6	2	8	0	5			236	1	4	No	No	0	0	3,500.
Poplar Creek	1860	1	All	Charles Parker, 448 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	3	0	0	2	0	81	32	113	1	1	No	No	0	0	2,000.
Providence	1907	2	All	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford	9	4	0	0	5	340	107	447	1	35	Yes	No	0	0	4,400.
Rock Spring	1886	1	All	Eugene Warrick, Townsville	0	0	0	2	21	117	121	238	1	28	Yes		0	0	3,600.
Sharon	1896	1	All	Oren J. Elms, Box 319, Oxford	4	1	0	0	6	128	69	197	1	4	No	No	0	0	2,000.
Stovall	1886	2	All	Charles Lloyd, Stovall	20	7	2	2	11	490	200	690	1	40	Yes	Yes	0	0	5,360.
Tabb's Creek	1906	1	All	Oren J. Elms, Box 319, Oxford	1	7	8	0	5	168	59	227	1	20	Yes	No	0	0	2,000.
Tally Ho	1850	1	All	Richard L. Hawks, Stem	11	1	0	1	4			175	1		Yes	No	0	0	3,000.
Tungsten	1952	1	2	Lee Pittman, Box 715, Townsville	0					40	23	63			No	No	0	0	480.
				Totals	234	192	79	40	311	7439	2,902	10,752		611					$111,300.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S. S.s. Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Younge, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		15	12	22	26	25	12	23		20	57	16		3		231	88	97	97	0	0
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor			5	11	11	5	6	9			36					83	68	35	35	0	0
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock		6	14	12	16	16	12			15	34	11	3	6		145	101	76	76	0	0
Butner	Robert R. Thomas, P. O. Box 13, Butner		31	40	52	56		89				90			5		363	221	169	169	0	
Concord	L. G. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor		9	7	19	12	11	4	10		15	25	5		3		120	56	57	57	0	0
Corinth	C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford		8	11	10	15	11	9	4		30	51			5		154	90	60	60	0	0
Creedmoor: First	W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor		22	32	34	52	53	29			177				3		402	181	118	118	0	0
Delrayno	J. V. Jones, 218 Forest Ave., Oxford	7	17	19	23	20	26		27			65			3		207	105	90	90	0	0
Dexter	Augustus B. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford	2	4	6	6	7	13	4	11	10		12	11	9			89		50	50	0	0
Enon	Maurice Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford		20	17	9	28	18	18	22	46	72	35	14		3		302	181	89	89	0	0
Fellowship	Paul Fuller, 522 E. Geer St., Durham		8	17	31	32	38	27	21		38	68			4		284	174	95	95	0	0
Florence Avenue	Thomas Averett, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.	13	0	4	10	16	12				25	12			3		95		54	54	0	0
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			21	18	21	22	21	23		32	66			4		228	142	104	104	0	0
Hester	Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford		37	25	33	49	45	31	21		41	132	24		6		444	296	154	154	0	0
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, 219 Dabney Dr., Henderson		24	19	20	31	27	26	16		19	113	23	24	3	*	345	185	80	80	0	0
Knott's Grove	Tom Brown, 301 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford			15	15	12	7	5				33			4		91	59	42	42	0	1
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton			14	8	10	9	7				51					99	55	72	72	0	0
Mt. Zion	James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford	6	19	20	21	45	34	54	20		39	35	28	4	9		334	197	144	144	0	0
Mountain Creek	David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford		8	16	21	36	26	36			41	61			4		249	142	120	120	0	0
Olive Grove	Scott Harkey, P. O. Box 48, Northside	7	8	11	17	24	13	17	16	2	11	44	14		2		186	132	88	88	0	0
Oxford Baptist	Dr. H. W. Reinitz, P. O. Box 703, Oxford	25	23	36	53	77	172	51		53	178	104		40	6		818	350	263	263	0	1
Oxford: West	W. W. Hughes, Jr., Maplewood St., Oxford		31	37	28	46	42	23	15		16	31	44		4		317	184	139	139	0	0
Peace's Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford		20	14	13	25	37	23	33		35	35	8				243	152	87	87	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Wayne Overton, Creedmoor		8	13	18	29	12	19			23	40	12		2		176		112	112	0	0
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson			8	5	6	17					37					73		33	33	0	0
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford		43	25	28	32	44	53			33	65	30		3		356	214	151	151	0	0
Rock Spring	George T. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson		5	7	6	13	18	9	13		15	14					110	65	43	43	0	0
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford		4	4	8	12	14	15				47					104		53	53	0	0
Stovall	Marrow Stovall, Stovall, N. C.		21	12	26	42	41	34	22		56	80		2	5		341	201	120	120	0	1
Tabb's Creek	James Frazier, P. O. Box 765, Oxford	4	11	12	8	18	15	19			18	62	4		2		173	116	77	77	0	0
Tally Ho	Jack Greene, Rt. 1, Stem		9	10	13	14	10	4	15		17	21			1		114	71	74	74	0	1
Tungsten	Pat Reece, Townsville																40					
	Totals	64	411	503	598	833	833	657	321	111	966	1556	244	82	93		7316		2946	2946	1	

* In mission S.S. at Kerr Lake no enrollment—vacation area Island Creek Church sponsor.

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Amis Chapel			3	8	10	11			8				40	25	0
Brassfield	R. L. Patterson, 337 N. Wingate, Wake Forest				15	13						1	29	24	0
Bullock	Miss Fann Cutts, Stovall		6	4	9	2	6			19		5	51	38	0
Butner	Miss Catherine Treadway, % Murdock Center, Butner			7	27	21	9			18		2	84	52	
Concord															
Corinth															
Creedmoor: First	Miss Wilma Fox, Creedmoor		4	7	14	20	9		21			3	78	27	0
Delrayno	W. G. Talley, Jr., Rt. 4, Oxford	3		4	9	17	6			10	4	2	55	15	0
Dexter															
Enon															
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor			9	9	11	17		6	8		3	63	45	0
Florence Avenue															
Grassy Creek	Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.			5	5	8			13			2	33	28	0
Hester	Joe Norwood, 107 Harris St., Oxford		12		20	11	11		17			4	75		0
Island Creek	William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Henderson	6	5	4	16	19	9		11	13	15	3	101	59	0
Knott's Grove															
Mt. Olivet															
Mt. Zion															
Mountain Creek	Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford		3	4	16	18	8			12		8	69	32	0
Olive Grove	Mrs. Marie Keith, Rt. 2, Creedmoor					12						2	14	10	0
Oxford Baptist	Rudy Potter, 205 Front St., Oxford			6	25	16	12		18			3	80	60	0
Oxford: West	Mrs. Frances Allen, Maple Drive, Oxford	7	8	8	14	13	6	13		7		2	78	40	0
Peace's Chapel															
Pleasant Grove															
Poplar Creek															
Providence	Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Rt. 1, Oxford		7	12	15	15	6			15		2	72	38	1
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Townsville	2	5	2	6	6				16			37	20	0
Sharon															
Stovall	Mrs. Otis Huff, 415 Cherry St., Oxford	2		6	16	20	14			8		5	71	48	0
Tabb's Creek	Hoket Auscue, Oxford		3	5	10	3	4			13		2	40		0
Tally Ho	Mrs. Nancy Ellington, Stem Rd., Creedmoor	5		3	10	10			15				43	29	0
Tungsten															
	Totals	25	56	94	246	246	117	13	109	139	19	49	1113		

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESS	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special gp. (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets,)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
Amis Chapel	Horace T. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.		20	14			20			54	35	Yes	Broadman	No
Brassfield				25						25	20	No	Baptist	No
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock			10		6	10		1	27	10	Yes	Baptist	No
Butner	Steve K. Creech, % John Umstead Hospital, Butner			10	12	4	15	1	3	45	23	Yes	Baptist	No
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor		10	6	6	5	13			40	14	Yes	Broadman	No
Corinth	Mrs. G. C. Land, Rt. 2, Oxford											Yes	Baptist	No
Creedmoor: First	Charles Hosay, Creedmoor			10		8	13		2	33	15	Yes	Baptist	No
Delrayno				4	12	3	15	10	3	47	25	Yes	Baptist	No
Dexter	Mrs. Jerry A. Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Henderson											Yes	Baptist	No
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford					20	16			36	28	Yes	Baptist	No
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor						20	1		21		Yes	Broadman	No
Florence Avenue	Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.												Broadman	No
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.						18	7		25	10	Yes	Baptist	No
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford													
Island Creek	Mrs. Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson	2	2	2	2	2	20			30	15	Yes	Broadman	No
Knott's Grove												No	Broadman	No
Mt. Olivet					6		10			16		No	Broadman	No
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford											No	Broadman	No
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford			12	12	10	12			46		Yes	Broadman	No
Olive Grove	Emmett Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor					7	12	4		23	18	Yes	Broadman	No
Oxford Baptist	Rev. Gary Crow, P. O. Box 302, Oxford	13	18	17	34	34	29		11	156	130	Yes	Baptist	No
Oxford: West						3	19		1	23	15	No	Broadman	No
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt., Kittrell				12		14			26	12	Yes	Broadman	No
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eloise Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor											Yes	Broadman	No
Poplar Creek												No	Broadman	No
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem						17			17	12	Yes	Broadman	No
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Townsville													
Sharon	Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro											Yes	Broadman	No
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford			13	20	10	18		7	68	31	Yes	Baptist	No
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford											Yes	Baptist	No
Tally Ho	Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem			7	10		14		4	35	18	Yes	Broadman	No
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace McKinney, Townsville													
	Totals	15	50	130	126	112	305	23	32	793				

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	C. P. Crute, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1	15					15		37	37	52
Brassfield													
Bullock													
Butner													
Concord													
Corinth													
Creedmoor: First		Charles Hosay, Creedmoor	1	6	1	8			14				14
Delrayno	Allen Seate, Delacroix St., Oxford	Horace Huff, Broad St., Oxford			1	10			10		10	10	20
Dexter													
Enon		Crawford T. Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	11	1	7			18				18
Fellowship	Sherwood Little, Rt. 1, Creedmoor										3	3	3
Florence Avenue													
Grassy Creek		Johnny Clack, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.											
Hester	W. Howard Frazier, Stovall Rd., Oxford	James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	13	1	12			25		40	40	65
Island Creek	Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson	Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson	1	5	1	8			13		23	23	36
Knott's Grove													
Mt. Olivet		Howard Pearce, Rt. 1, Franklinton	1	7					7				7
Mt. Zion													
Mountain Creek					1	15			15				15
Olive Grove	Roger Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	Billy Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	1	5	1	8			13		14	14	27
Oxford Baptist	Sam Royster, Cooper Ave., Oxford	Maurice Peebles, 711 Hillsboro St., Oxford									40	40	40
Oxford: West	Hollins Blevins, Pine Tree Rd., Oxford	Billy Parrott, 209 Mooreland Dr., Oxford	1	8	1	14			22		26	26	48
Peace's Chapel	J. B. Harris, Rt. 3, Oxford	Dan Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford			1	15			15		23	23	38
Pleasant Grove													
Poplar Creek													
Providence	Harry Watkins, 516 Linden Ave., Oxford	L. J. Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem	1	11	1	9			20		38	38	58
Rock Spring													
Sharon													
Stovall	L. I. Currin, Stovall, N. C.	Thornton Stovall, Stovall	1	16	1	12	1	9	37		18	18	55
Tabb's Creek			1	5	1	6	1	7	18				18
Tally Ho													
Tungsten													
		Totals	11	102	12	124	2	16	242		272	272	514

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	68	6		9		8	15		18	10	12	138
Brassfield					1			1					3	16			9			23					48
Bullock	Mrs. O. H. Davis, Box 103, Bullock	1			1			1		1			4	21			8			5		4			38
Butner	Mrs. John Fisher, Butner, N. C.	1											1	12											
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham	1				1			1				3	35				10			12				57
Corinth	Mrs. Frank Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1			1							3	32	6		13								51
Creedmoor: First	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Box 127, Creedmoor	1					1	1	1				4	30					7	6	8				51
Delrayno	Mrs. Mark P. Bottoms, 302 Prospect Ave., Oxford	1				1							2	13				5							18
Dexter	Mrs. Walter Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford	1			1		1	1		2	1		7	74			10		10	10		9	13		126
Enon	Mrs. Carl L. Puckett, Rt. 1, Oxford	1											1	13											13
Fellowship	Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	1			1			1		1	1		5	13			8			13		9	6		49
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Virginia Daniel, 7th St., Virgilina, Va.	1				1							2	34				14							48
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conawy Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1			1		1	1	1	1	1		7	68			8		14	13	9	13	16		141
Hester	Mrs. James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford	1	1				1	1	1				5	37	11				6	9	16				79
Island Creek	Mrs. Emma Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson	1					1				1		3	14					4				10		28
Knott's Grove	Mrs. William Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	13			4		6	6		5	5	3	42
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 96, Franklinton	2	1				1	1		1	1		7	55	9				4	16		8	14		106
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Thomas Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford	1		1			1	1		1	1		6	40		6			10	11		7	3		77
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford	1						1	1				3	13						9	20				42
Olive Grove	Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	2			1		1	2		2	2		10	165			20		16	25		26	22		274
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. S. M. Cutts, 201 E. Front St., Oxford	1	1			1			1	1	1		6	23	8			25			9	6	18		89
Oxford: West	Mrs. Ray Dickerson, 203 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	28					3	10		9	7	2	59
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Dan Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford	1			1			1	1				4	31			8			16	11				66
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Willie Earl Averette, Rt.. 1, Creedmoor	1											1	19											19
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Wilson Parrott, Rt. 3, Henderson	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	91	12				13	16		14	17		163
Providence	Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford	1					1	1	1				4	17					5	4	5				31
Rock Spring		1	1			1			1				4	19	5			7			8				39
Sharon		1	1				1	1	1				5	40	6				6	6	10				68
Stovall	Mrs. E. O. Gill, Stovall	1	1			1				1	1	1	6	35	5			10				6	7	2	65
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5, Oxford	1						1					2	25						7					32
Tally Ho	Mrs. Wilma Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford																								
Tungsten																									
	Totals	32	9	1	8	7	14	20	10	15	14	4	134	1094	68	6	88	71	112	220	108	134	148	19	2069

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Amis Chapel	Miss Elaine Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilinia, Va.	$	$ 64,000.		$ 21,000.	Yes	75			$ 200.	$ 211.			No
Brassfield			20,000.			No						1	No	No
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock	15,000.	52,000.			Yes	594			10%	.01%		Yes	Yes
Butner		10,000.	85,000.			No				10%	1.5%		Yes	Yes
Concord			30,000.		6,630.	No				1.9%	1.4%		Yes	No
Corinth		14,000.	39,000.	7,198.	4,500.	No				3.5%	.03%		Yes	No
Creedmoor: First	Misses Irene & Mary Alice Latta, Creedmoor	24,000.	100,000.	3,000.		Yes	461	1		12%			Yes	No
Delrayno	Mrs. Carolyn Wilson, Forest Ave., Oxford		140,000.	500.	85,000.	Yes	50			1.5%			Yes	No
Dexter			22,000.	664.		Yes	65			7%	3.5%		Yes	No
Enon		11,000.	66,000.			No				35%	$ 279.			
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Creedmoor	10,500.	85,500.			Yes	115			11%	$ 75.		No	Yes
Florence Avenue		18,000.	28,000.	18,810.	8,000.	No				9.8%	2.3%		Yes	No
Grassy Creek		15,000.	40,000.	882.										No
Hester		17,500.	95,000.			No			1	27%	2.3%		Yes	
Island Creek		16,000.	206,000.			Yes	610	1		9%	5.%		Yes	No
Knott's Grove			16,000.	678.		No							No	No
Mt. Olivet			8,000.			No						1	No	No
Mt. Zion		12,500.	112,500.			No				15.7%	4%		Yes	No
Mountain Creek		17,500.	56,000.	700.	218.	No				5%	$ 150.		Yes	No
Olive Grove	Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	12,500.	70,000.	700.		Yes	50		1	7.5%	2.3%		No	No
Oxford Baptist		20,000.	400,000.		13,500.	No		1	1	$15,500.	$ 1,500.	1	Yes	Yes
Oxford: West		12,000.	100,000.		40,600.	Yes	50			10%	$ 334.		Yes	No
Peace's Chapel		18,000.	90,000.	337.	3,340.	No				4%	1.3%		Yes	No
Pleasant Grove			42,500.		12,000.	No							Yes	No
Poplar Creek			18,000.			No								No
Providence		20,000.	100,000.	2,450.	2,600.	No				18%	$ 325.		Yes	No
Rock Spring		15,000.	115,000.		2,100.	No								Yes
Sharon		7,850.	47,850.		5,200.	No							No	No
Stovall	Mrs. H. L. Culbreth, Stovall	13,500.	91,000.		19,700.	Yes	86			8.1%	2.8%		No	No
Tabb's Creek		8,000.	60,000.	1,130.	2,000.	No				10%	$ 168.		No	No
Tally Ho		15,000.	30,000.	8,850.	9,460.	No				3.3%	1.4%		Yes	No
Tungsten			3,500.			No								
	Totals	$ 322,850.	$2,432,850.	$ 45,899.	$ 235,848.									

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Amis Chapel	George Pittard, Nelson, Va.	$ 5,777.	$ 2,000.	$ 400.		$ 2,824.	$ 5,224.
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor	5,334.	2,000.			800.	2,800.
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock	9,930.	3,600.	375.		3,017.	6,992.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Butner	19,975.	4,860.	3,335.		9,421.	17,616.
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner	5,187.	2,600.	130.		2,206.	4,936.
Corinth	Elmore Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford	6,092.	3,600.	480.		1,542.	5,622.
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	26,399.	4,862.	3,807.		11,975.	20,644.
Delrayno	Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford	25,500.	5,200.	2,075.		17,620.	24,895.
Dexter	Badger W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 91, Oxford	4,800.	1,800.	240.		1,042.	3,082.
Enon	Oliver Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford	20,976.	2,500.			6,662.	9,162.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 33, Creedmoor	10,533.	5,098.	252.	157.	2,118.	7,625.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.	9,900.	2,100.	115.		13,465.	15,680.
Grassy Creek	Charles A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	8,690.	4,400.			2,408.	6,808.
Hester	Johnnie Currin, 207 Prospect Ave., Oxford	23,234.	4,400.	1,900.		6,105.	12,405.
Island Creek	Carl D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson	19,125.	4,800.	150.		7,295.	12,245.
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford	6,387.	3,250.	273.		1,528.	5,051.
Mt. Ollvet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	3,891.	2,080.			911.	2,991.
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford		2,500.	620.		2,641.	5,761.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford	10,446.	4,410.	1,002.		3,057.	8,469.
Olive Grove	J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	8,857.	4,075.	260.		3,988.	8,323.
Oxford Baptist	J. G. Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford	78,937.	8,241.	14,918.		28,028.	51,187.
Oxford: West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford	14,909.	4,000.	1,520.		8,219.	13,739.
Peace's Chapel	B. D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell	7,407.	3,600.	420.		2,096.	6,116.
Pleasant Grove	Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	9,539.	2,635.	240.		4,866.	7,741.
Poplar Creek	Louis L. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson	3,826.	2,000.			1,395.	3,395.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford	15,900.	4,400.	925.		9,090.	14,415.
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville	6,941.	2,954.			3,146.	6,100.
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	8,915.	2,000.		300.	1,238.	3,538.
Stovall	Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford	17,875.	5,360.	1,480.		9,999.	16,839.
Tabb's Creek	Herman W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford	6,994.	2,000.	360.		3,407.	5,767.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford	7,468.	3,000.			13,338.	16,338.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson						
	Totals	$409,744.	$110,325.	$ 35,277.	$ 457.	$185,447.	$331,506.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	$ 367.	$ 226.	$ 104.	$ 127.	$ 296.	$ 25.	$ 247.	$ 140.	$ 13.	$ 85.	$ 1,630.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	360.	60.			5.	180.	350.				955.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Box 67, Bullock	911.	134.	165.	177.	387.		340.	75.		30.	2,219.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, P. O. Box 13, Butner	1,500.	319.	25.	40.	25.		25.	50.	25.		2,009.
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham	91.	70.	5.	40.	15.		11.	35.	7.	4.	278.
Corinth	W. Troy Preddy, Rt. 2, Oxford	200.	145.	55.	92.	183.		36.	23.	10.		744.
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor	2,996.	361.	26.	160.	465.	104.	104.	208.	104.	246.	4,774.
Delrayno	Mrs. Jerry Johnson, College St., Oxford	62.	25.		130.	255.			58.			530.
Dexter	Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson	367.	108.	53.	70.	103.	15.	62.	55.	10.		843.
Enon	E. O. Eakes, Rt. 1, Oxford	4,251.	279.	139.	343.	472.	59.	55.	28.	19.		5,645.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Rt. 1, Box 33, Creedmoor	25.	25.	54.	42.	156.		345.	100.	100.	17.	864.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. M. A. Goode, Virgilina, Va.	500.	110.	97.	186.	289.	25.	289.	50.	60.	10.	1,616.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.	1,020.	158.	44.	112.	302.		122.	50.		75.	1,883.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford	6,091.	520.	500.	700.	830.		292.	225.	254.	664.	10,076.
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie A. Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson	1,447.	409.	403.	633.	1,962.		518.	595.	106.	162.	6,235.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Bell Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford	200.	75.	50.	45.	100.			75.	41.	13.	599.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton	432.	100.	10.	10.	54.		11.	13.	6.	86.	722.
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford	1,230.	319.	125.	145.	221.	7.	40.	40.		171.	2,298.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford	496.	150.	54.	22.	261.	16.	527.	52.	18.		1,596.
Olive Grove	Fletcher Keith, Rt. 5, Durham	566.	160.	87.	138.	232.			50.			1,233.
Oxford Baptist	James T. Watkins, Jr., 719 Williamsboro St., Oxford	12,900.	1,500.	759.	2,439.	4,431.	82.	668.	435.	307.	3,468.	26,989.
Oxford: West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford	234.	325.	132.	66.	182.		100.	75.	69.	5.	1,188.
Peace's Chapel	J. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford	507.	100.		82.	35.		350.	49.	19.		1,142.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	121.	60.	25.	34.	72.		55.	40.	18.	30.	455.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Conly Capps, Rt. 3, Box 56B, Henderson	198.	79.		10.	20.	5.	50.	50.		20.	432.
Providence	Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem	1,630.	325.	194.	340.	624.		162.	60.	25.	146.	3,506.
Rock Spring	William Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson	150.	175.	128.	83.	134.		140.	90.		7.	907.
Sharon	Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro	373.	130.	45.	26.	90.		120.	40.			824.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall	964.	420.	83.	102.	468.		420.	18.	2.	25.	2,502.
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Box 177, Oxford	448.	157.	58.	93.	129.		269.	55.	18.		1,227.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, P. O. Box 47, Stem	45.	50.		23.	57.						175.
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace McKinney, Townsville											
	Totals	$40,682.	$ 7,074.	$ 3,420.	$ 6,510.	$12,855.	$ 518.	$ 5,708.	$ 2,834.	$ 1,231.	$ 5,264.	$86,096.

G.9756
66 FL

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION
Held With
STOVALL AND ENON CHURCHES
OCTOBER 19-20, 1965

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 18-19, 1966
FIRST DAY—AMIS CHAPEL
SECOND DAY—TALLY HO

MR. CARL D. BLAKE, *Moderator*
240 Oak Street, Henderson, N. C.

REV. LESLIE GILES, *Vice-Moderator*
310 Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.

MISS LILA PIPER, *Clerk*
Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

MR. GRAHAM WRIGHT, *Treasurer*
Delacroix Street, Oxford, N. C.

REV. W. J. EDWARDS, *Superintendent of Missions*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION
Held With
STOVALL AND ENON CHURCHES
OCTOBER 19-20, 1965

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 18-19, 1966
FIRST DAY—AMIS CHAPEL
SECOND DAY—TALLY HO

MR. CARL D. BLAKE, *Moderator*
240 Oak Street, Henderson, N. C.

REV. LESLIE GILES, *Vice-Moderator*
310 Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.

MISS LILA PIPER, *Clerk*
Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

MR. GRAHAM WRIGHT, *Treasurer*
Delacroix Street, Oxford, N. C.

REV. W. J. EDWARDS, *Superintendent of Missions*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union 48
Calendar of Activities 52
Constitution and By-Laws 11
Deceased Members 43
Directory of Association 4
Executive Board Members 4
Officers of Association 4
Lay Member from each Church 5
Pastors 4
Representatives for Annual Reports 4
Standing Committee Chairmen 6
Officers of Associational Brotherhood 7
Officers of Associational Music Department 8
Officers of Associational Sunday School 6
Officers of Associational Training Union 7
Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 8
Superintendent of Missions 6
Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards 8
Directory of the Churches:
Directory of Church Officers not listed in Tables 46
Licensed Ministers in the Churches 49
Ministers Licensed this year 50
Ministers Ordained this year 50
Ministers of Education 50
Missions Operated by the Churches 50
Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other than Pastors 49
Historical Data:
Events of Historical Interest 50
Record of Associational Meetings 51
Schedule of Meetings through 1970 49
Messengers 9
Proceedings of the 172nd Session 20
Program 17
Statistical Tables:
A. Church and Membership 55
B. Sunday School 56
C. Training Union 57
D. Church Music 58
E. Brotherhood Work 59
F. Woman's Missionary Union 60
G. Building — Library — Goals 61
H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 62
I. Mission Expenditures 63

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator ..... Mr. Carl D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Clerk ..... Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Auditor ..... Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director ..... Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. Emmett Perry, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Brotherhood President ..... James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music ..... Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian ..... Carl Ragland, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Drive, Henderson, N. C.

Trustees: J. R. Adcock,, Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to report in 1966:
State Missions ..... Rev. E. W. Greene, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions ..... Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. G. F. Rickbaker, Bullock, N. C.
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Christian Life ..... Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Annuity Board ..... Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1560 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging
Mrs. Douglas Hite, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program
Rev. Walter Mitchell, 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS:

1. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION (as listed above)

2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT MEETING: (as Listed above)

3. PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Abbott, E A. ..... 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD, WEST
Banister, M. L. ..... 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.—KNOTT'S GROVE
Beck, Gilmer ..... Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANT GROVE
Boone, Robert R. Jr. ..... Route 2, Nelson, Va.—GRASSY CREEK

Bishop, Clarence H.—Box 200, Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Bush, Warren T.—Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Elms, Oren J.—710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.—TABB'S CREEK
Frye, Charles Ray—Box 238, Creedmoor, N. C.—CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Godwin, Clarence E.—214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD BAPTIST
Giles, Leslie—310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER
Greene, E. W.—Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL
Hawkins, Albert Gene—600 N. Main St., Louisburg, N. C.—POPLAR CREEK
Houck, Byard—133 Juniper St., Wake Forest, N. C.—MT. OLIVET
Lloyd, Charles—Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL
Mitchell, Walter C.—1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.—DELRAYNO
Morrow. Phillip R.—Route 3, Oxford, N. C.—PEACE'S CHAPEL
Pearson, Clyde P.—Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK
Perry, James N.—Route 2, Oxford, N. C.—CORINTH
Pitman, Lee—Box 715, Townsville, N. C.—TUNGSTEN
Pulley, Rudolph R.—Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP
Rickenbaker, Gleaton F.—Bullock, N. C.—BULLOCK
Shelley, James C. Jr.—35 Church Street, Oxford, N. C.—SHARON
Smith, L. W.—Route 2, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE
Suggs, Del—Box 38, Stem, N. C.—TALLY HO
Tribble, Marshall—Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE
Warrick, Eugene—Box 189, Townsville, N. C.—ROCK SPRING
Wheeler, J. LeMar—Route 4, Oxford, N. C.—MOUNTAIN CREEK
Yancey, Edward—Route 1, Nelson, Va.—DEXTER

4. A LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL: Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD: G. L. Catlette, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
BULLOCK: H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER: A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD: Drewery Boyd, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
CORINTH: Milton Blackley, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Al Lyon, Creedmoor, N. C.
DELRAYNO: Maynard Brooks, 1118 College St. Ext., Oxford, N. C.
DEXTER: Mrs. David Baker, Oxford, N. C.
ENON: Maurice Knott, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: Ralph W. Green, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Dallis Puryear, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK: William Boyd
HESTER: Walter Beasley, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK: S. E. Wilson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET: Howard Pearce, Route 1, Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION: Lee Wilkins, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE: J. M. Emory, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: John S. Watkins, Jr., Pine Cone Drive, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST: Sterling Dalton, Sunset Avenue, Oxford, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: L. B. Newton, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE: Ray Hicks, Route, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK:
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: Aulick Keeton, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON: Floyd Elliott, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL: Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: Luey A. Finch, Jr., Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: V. B. Montague, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN:

5. CHAIRMAN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:

BUDGET: Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
CHRISTIAN LIFE: Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
COMMITTEE ON CAMPS: Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
EVANGELISM: Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS—ADVISORY: Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.
NOMINATING: Rev. Phillip Morrow, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
OBITUARY: Mrs. John Woods, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
ORDINATION: Rev. Clarence Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Route 1, Clarksville, Va.
SEMINARY EXTENSION: (a Temporary committee) Rev. W. J. Edwards, Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

III. SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS: Rev. W. J. Edwards, Home and Office at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IV. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Superintendent of Training—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—Rev. Robert Ricks Boone, Route 2, Nelson, Va.
Song Leader—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

Group Superintendents:

1. Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
2. Woodrow Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
3. Robert T. Barnes 1111 College Street Ext., Oxford, N. C.
4. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Department Leaders:

Cradle Roll—
Nursery—Mrs. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.

Beginner—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Willie Earl Averette, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Rev. Rudy Potter, Oxford Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Mrs. Laura Ball, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Adult—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Extension—

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION

Director—Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Diector of Study Course—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Visual Aid—Mrs. Pou Coats, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Song Leader—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.

Group Leaders:

1. Mrs. Joe Currin, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
2. Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Townsville, N. C.
3. Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
4. A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.

Department Leaders:

Adults—Milton Perkinson, Route 3, Henderson, N. C.
Young People—Rev. Oren Elms, Box 319, Oxford, N. C.
Young People's President—Miss Judy Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate President—Joan Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. David Blackwell, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Primary and
Beginners—Mrs. E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace Street, Oxford, N. C.
Nursery—Mrs. James Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.

VI. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

President—James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Billy Parrott, Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Elvis Gresham, Harris Street, Oxford, N. C.
R. A. Leader—Otis Huff, Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.
World Mission Leader—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Witness Leader—Rev. Milton Snyder, Butner, N. C.
Personal Stewardship Leader—F. R. Barlowe, Oxford, N. C.
Camp Director—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.

Advisory Council:

Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.

Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.
Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Rayland Street, Oxford, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Director—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Instrumental Activities—Rev. Gary Crow, Delacroix Street, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Training—Charles Hosay, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Congregational Activity—Mrs. Luther Currin, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Graded Choirs—Mrs. Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Advisory: Rev. Steve Creech, Butner Baptist Church, Butner, N. C.
Mr. Bob Burton, Delrayno Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

VIII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. John Woods, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. James E. Frazier, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. Dan Woody, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
G.A. Director—Mrs. Vencen Morton, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. J. Macon Emory, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Casper Critcher, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Ray Frye, Creedmoor, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Program Chairman—Mrs. Walter Mitchell, 1201 College Street, Oxford, N. C.

IX. SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:

Rev Warren T. Bush:
Christian Action Committee, Baptist State Convention

Mrs. Oliver Davis:
Special Beginner Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention.
Assistant Recording Secretary, State WMU.
Member Executive Committee, State WMU

Rev. Clarence E. Godwin:
Trustee Chowan College

Mr. William A. Mitchiner:
Member Home Mission Board, S.B.C.
Vice-President, State Brotherhood

Mrs. William A. Mitchiner:
Member Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.

Mr. Leon B. Perkinson·
Member General Board, Baptist State Convention

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

(Clerk's note: An effort was made to secure registration cards from all attending the Association, however it is possible that every card did not reach the hands of the Clerk. The following list of messengers are those whose registration cards are in hand.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Graham Clark, Rev. E. W. Green, Mrs. Maynard Smart, Mr. and Mrs. George West

BRASSFIELD: C. W. Allen, Willie T. Breedlove

BULLOCK: Mrs. Oliver Davis, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. Hugh Pittard, Rev. G. F. Rickenbaker

BUTNER: Rev. and Mrs. Warren T. Bush, Mrs. John Fisher, Jr., Mrs. R. D. Holt, Billy Wilkie

CONCORD: Clarence S. Blount, Rev. Randy Elrod

CORINTH: Mrs. Frank Averett, Mrs. Raymond Currin, Mrs. Bruce Montague, Mrs. James N. Perry, Mrs. Roy Preddy

CREEDMOOR: Mrs. R. E. Braxton, Sr., Mrs. Peggie Daniel, Rev. Ray Frye, Mrs. Allie Goss, Mrs. Lee J. Gresham, Mrs. Lucille H. Lyon, Mrs. Irma M. Mangum

DELRAYNO: Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, Mrs. Maynard Brooks, Mrs. Otho Chappell, Mrs. George Currin, Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, Mrs. Mary Morris

DEXTER: Mrs. L. L. Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Briggs, Mrs. Clarence Green, Rev. Edward Yancey

ENON: Mrs. Ellis Averett, Mrs. C. P. Critcher, Rev. W. I. Johnson, Sam L. Knott, Carl Ragland, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Woody, Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Dr. E. N. Gardner

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Paul Arnold, Mrs. Oscar Haskins, J. H. Perry, Rev. R. R. Pulley

FLORENCE AVENUE: Rev. Clarence Bishop, Mrs. M. A. Goode, Mrs. O. J. Honeycutt, Miss Bettie Royster, Mrs. Fred Winfree

GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Clack, Mrs. Charles Timberlake, Mrs. Crawford Timberlake, Mrs. Kenneth West, Mrs. C. D. Winston, Mrs. Geo. T. Winston

HESTER: Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Adcock, Mrs. Clifton Adcock, Mrs. Ray Currin, Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Miss Mary Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Morris, Rev. Leslie Giles

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Carl Blake, Mrs. C. H. Guerrant, Mrs. V. E. Knott, Rev. Clyde Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Tippett, Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Williamson, Mrs. Pearl Woody

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. Tom Brown, Mrs. John Dean, Mrs. William H. Dean, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Gresham

MT. OLIVET: Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Pearce, Mrs Ella Breedlove, Mrs. Clyde Wheeler

MT. ZION: Mrs. Ila Currin, Mrs. Russell Daniel, Dr. E. N. Gardner, Thos. N. Hobgood, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Sherman

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. C. R. Blackwell, Mrs. C. T. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Hesley Clark, Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Parham, Mr. and Mrs. David Blackwell, Mrs. Charles L. Hart

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Roger Forsythe, Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher Keith, Mrs. Billy Emory, Mrs. Harold Keith, Mrs. Corrine Aiken

OXFORD BAPTIST: Mrs. J. M. Blalock, Mrs. T. J. Currin, Sam C. Hall, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Rev. Rudy Potter, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mac Satterwhite, W. T. Yancey

OXFORD: WEST: Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Abbott, Mrs. John Crumpler, Rev. W. J. Edwards, Mrs. Sterling Dalton, Mrs. I. E. Hoyle, Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Sr.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Belcher, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, B. D. Howell, Rev. Phillip Morrow, Lee B. Newton, Mrs. J. G. Tippett, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Walters

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Eula Averette, Rev. and Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Ollie Milton, Miss Mary O'Dear, Mrs. Harry L. Overton, Mrs. Mary Lawrence

POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. Louis Greenway, Mrs. Wilson Parrott, Mrs. C. H. Greenway, R. M. Boyd

PROVIDENCE: H. C. Currin, Mrs. Alfred Huff, J. T. Jones, Mrs. Flora Mann, Miss Lila Piper, Mrs. Garland Pruitt, Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Smith, Mrs. George Watkins

ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Richard Reece, Mrs. William Reece, Rev. Eugene Warrick

SHARON: Mrs. Albert Daniel, Mrs. Ruth Denny, Mrs. Herman Huff, Mrs. Archie Denny, Rev. James C. Shelley, Jr.

STOVALL: Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Pittard, U. S. Puckett, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. Elijah Howell, Mrs. E. O. Gill, L. P. Satterwhite, Rev. Charles Lloyd, Mrs. Otis Huff

TABB'S CREEK: Mrs. James Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin J. Critcher, Mrs. A. P. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Currin

TALLY HO: Mrs. Ernest Clayton, Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Mrs. Victor Montague, Mrs. Ralph Whitfield, Mrs. Julian Watkins, Mrs. Joe Lee Haskins

TUNGSTEN:

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Superintendent of Missions and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be elected to fill the respective offices, except the Superintendent of Missions whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one

time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day. The other officers (except the Superintendent of Missions) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1

The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Superintendent of Missions.

Sec. 5

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.

The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood President shall study and seek to promote the work of the

Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.

The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.

The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.

Sec. 12.

The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.

The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.

Sec. 14.

The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.

Sec. 15.

The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1

The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairman of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 2.

The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.

It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All

members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obituary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Committee, four for Christian Life Committee, four for Camp Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood President shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity Board North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects of agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

Sec. 6.

The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Superintendent of Missions shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be repersentative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7.

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Superintendent of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and

evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8.

The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9.

The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10.

The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Sec. 11.

The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association.

Sec. 12.

The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camps for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Ses. 1.

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

FOR THE 172 ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 19, 20, 1965

——::——

TUESDAY A. M., STOVALL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 1965

9:30—Hymn 12—"Come, Thou Almighty King"
9:30—Devotions.....Rev. Clarence Godwin
9:40—Organization, Recognition of visitors, Pastors of the association and their wives.
9:45—Report of Committee on Committees.....Rev. L. W. Smith
Special Music
9:50—Report on Baptist Colleges.....Rev. Edward Yancey
Address.....Representative from Campbell College
10:20—Report of the Executive Committee.....Carl Blake
10:30—Report of the Supt. of Missions.....W. J. Edwards
10:50—Hymn 131—"There Is A Name I Love To Hear"
10:55—Business
11:15—Special Music
Annual Sermon.....Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
11:55—Welcome, Announcements by Host Church.....Rev. Charles Lloyd

——::——

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

"And in all Judea"

1:15—Hymn 412—Onward Christian Soldiers
Devotions.....Rev. Byard Houck, Jr.
1:25—Special Music
1:30—Election of Officers, Report of the Nominating Comm.
1:40—Reports:
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging.....Mrs. Douglas Hite
N. C. Baptist Hospital.....Rev. Charles Lloyd
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc.....Mrs. Otis Huff
Address on Service Agencies.....Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner
2:25—Reports of Our Associational Work:
Sunday School.....Rev. Gilmer Beck
Training Union.....Luey A. Finch
Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Emmett Perry

Brotherhood ..... James Sherman
Music ..... Rev. Marshall Tribble
Evangelism ..... Rev. E. A. Abbott
Missions Committee ..... Carl Blake
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Flora Mann
Treasurer ..... Graham Wright
Auditor ..... Melvin Currin
Budget Committee ..... Graham Wright
2:50—Hymn 141—"I Love To Tell The Story"
State Missions ..... Mrs. Oliver Davis
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
Address: World Mission Program of N. C. Baptists ..... Rev. Bill Lamb
3:30—Adjourn

——::——

WEDNESDAY MORNING, ENON BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20, 1965

"And in Samaria"

9:30—Hymn 448—The Morning Light is Breaking
Devotions ..... Rev. Eugene Warrick
9:40—Recognition of visitors, Pastors
9:45—Special Music
9:50—Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Rev. Warren T. Bush
Address on Christian Life ..... Dr. Thomas A. Bland
10:30—Hymn 269—Blessed Assurance
10:35—Report of the General Board ..... Leon Perkinson
Report on the American Bible Society ..... Rev. Clarence Bishop
10:45—Report on the Annuity Board ..... Mrs. Lucy Lyles
Address ..... Aubrey Wheeler
11:00—Hymn 344—Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us
11:05—Business
11:10—Special Music
11:15—Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. M. L. Banister
Welcome, Announcements by Host Church ..... Dr. Norfleet Gardner
12:00—Adjourn for lunch

——::——

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

"And into the uttermost part of the earth."

1:00—Hymn 319—Higher Ground
Devotions ..... Rev. James Shelley
1:10—Special Music
1:15—N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... C. Gordon Maddrey
1:25—Report on Home Missions ..... Rev. James Perry

Missions Skit ..... Hester WMU
1:55—Miscellaneous Business
Report of Committees:
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Clyde Pearson
Obituary ..... Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
Resolutions ..... Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
2:10—Hymn 456—"O God, We Pray For All Mankind"
2:15—Report on Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Roger Patterson
Address on Foreign Missions ..... Dr. David Mein
2:45—Presentation of new officers
Naming of the Committee on Committees by Moderator
2:55—Adjournment

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

STOVALL AND ENON BAPTIST CHURCHES

OCTOBER 19-20, 1965

——::——

Theme:

"Helping The Church Fulfilling Its Mission through Proclamation and Witness"

——::——

TUESDAY MORNING, STOVALL BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 19, 1965

1. Mr. Carl D. Blake, Moderator, called the Flat River Baptist Association to order at 9:30 A. M. October 19, 1965.
2. Hymn: "Come, Thou Almighty King". Mrs. Johnnie Currin, the Associational Pianist, and the Rev. G. F. Rickenbaker, Pastor of Bullock Church, directed the music for the day.
3. The Rev. Clarence E. Godwin, Pastor of the Oxford Baptist Church brought the devotions reading from Isaiah 61, John 6, and Acts 1.
4. A motion that the church-elected messengers from the thirty-two churches, those present and those who may attend later sessions, to constitute the one hundred seventy-second session of the Flat River Baptist Association, was made by Miss Lila Piper, Clerk. The motion carried.
5. Pastors of the Association and their wives were recognized:
   G. F. Rickenbaker, Bullock
   Warren T. Bush and Mrs. Bush, Butner
   Randy Elrod, Concord
   Charles Ray Frye and Mrs. Frye, Creedmoor
   Walter C. Mitchell, Delrayno
   Edward Yancey, Dexter
   E. Norfleet Gardner, Enon and Mt. Zion
   R. R. Pulley, Fellowship
   Clarence H. Bishop and Mrs. Bishop, Florence Avenue
   Robert R. Boone, Grassy Creek
   Leslie Giles and Mrs. Giles, Hester
   Clyde Pearson, Island Creek
   J. LeMar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
   Clarence E. Godwin and Mrs. Godwin, Oxford Baptist

Phillip R. Morrow, Peace's Chapel
Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Pleasant Grove
L. W. Smith and Mrs. Smith, Providence
Charles F. Lloyd and Mrs. Lloyd, Stovall
W. J. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions

——::——

6. The Report of the Committee on Committees was read by the Rev. L. W. Smith and was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: Phillip Morrow, Chairman; E. W. Greene, William Rogers, Mrs. Thomas Currin, Mrs. Casper Critcher.
BUDGET: Graham Wright, Chairman; Johnnie Currin, Brodie Jones, Mrs. James Frazier, Mrs. Otis Huff.
MISSIONS-ADVISORY: Carl Blake, Chairman; James Sherman, Luey Finch, Gilmer Beck, Marshall Tribble, Mrs. Lucy Lyles, Mrs. Flora Mann, Robert Rick Boone, Mrs. Douglas Hite.
ORDINATION: Rev. Clarence Godwin, Chairman; L. W. Smith, Charles Lloyd, E. A. Abbott, Warren Bush, R. R. Pulley, Lemar Wheeler, Walter Mitchell, Gleaton Rickenbaker, Phillip Morrow.
EVANGELISM: Rev. Leslie Giles, Chairman; Rev. L. W. Smith, Carl Blake, W. A. Mitchiner, George Gresham, Robert Thomas Barnes, R. R. Pulley.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Rev. Clarence Bishop, Chairman; John Mackie, Mrs. Charlie Jones.
OBITUARY: Mrs. John Wood, Chairman; Mrs. E. A. Abbott, Mrs. Charles Lloyd,
RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Chairman; Mrs. Eugene Warrick, James Shelley.
PROGRAM: } Determined by the Constitution
CALENDAR: }
COMMITTEE ON CAMPS: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Chairman; Mrs. Vencen Morton, Otis Huff, Willie Lee Royster.
CHRISTIAN LIFE: Rev. Warren Bush, Chairman; Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Mrs. Hesley Clark, Mrs. Oliver Davis.
SEMINARY EXTENSION: (Temporary Committee) W. J. Edwards, Chairman; Ray Frye, Charles Lloyd, Mrs. Warren Bush.

Respectfully submitted,
L. W. Smith, Chairman
Robert Thomas Barnes
Mrs. Hesley Clark
Luey A. Finch
Charles Lloyd

——::——

7. Hymn: "At Calvary"
8. The Report on Baptist Colleges was given by the Rev. Edward Yancey and was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

The seven Baptist colleges, to date, have graduated more than 45,000 men and women. These graduates are not only filling places of responsibility in the churches of their denomination, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and ethical life of communities in which they live.

Baptists realize that attending a Christian college can create closer ties between the student and his church, and a greater responsibility for Christian citizenship. Both of these are important in presenting a witness to a highly complex society.

Christians have long recognized that education has a vital role in spreading the Gospel of our Lord, Jesus Christ. At the present time more than 500 students in North Carolina Baptist colleges are preparing for full-time Christian service. Such trained leaders have made an invaluable contribution to our denomination. We should not forget that our present denominational leadership throughout the entire Southern Baptist Convention has been trained almost one hundred per cent in Baptist schools and colleges.

Educators agree that the seven Baptist colleges of North Carolina constitute one of the finest systems of denominational colleges in America. In order to maintain this recognition and meet the educational crisis in the United States, the colleges must have support. The operating budgets of these colleges now amount to more than $20,000,000 annually. The Cooperative Program is the lifeline for these budgets.

It is our rsponsibility as Christians to give our support to these colleges, both financially and spiritually. In doing so, we shall express the love of God as revealed to us in Jesus, His Son.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Yancey

———::———

9. Address: "Our Baptist Colleges" was discussed in three parts with Misses Judy Clark and Delores Blackwell, students at Campbell College and from the Mountain Creek Church, spoke on what their college had meant to them as they had served as "Summer Missionaries" in Kansas and Oklahoma, Dr. John Bunn, Professor of Religion at Campbell spoke on "The Needs of Our Colleges."
10. The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles, presided while the Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake, gave the Executive Committee Report. The report was adopted.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee were held as scheduled with at least a quorum present at three meetings.

Rev. Leslie Giles of Hester was elected to serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee. Rev. Robert Boone was elected to serve as Secretary.

The trustees authorized the purchase of paint to paint the inside of the home of the Supt. of Missions.

The Executive Committee approved the report of the Nominating Committee

and recommends the following persons to serve in the positions as listed below for 1965-66:

Sunday School Supt.----------Rev. Gilmer Beck
Training Union Director----------Mr. Luey Finch
Brotherhood President----------Mr. James Sherman
Music Director----------Rev. Marshall Tribble

The budget as submitted by the Budget and Finance Committee was approved.

The request for $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention was approved.

A request by the Supt. of Missions that a folding table and several chairs be bought for use in the Associational Office at a cost not to exceed $100.00 was granted.

The purchase of a small movie screen (approximately 50 x 50 in.) at the cost of approximately $15.00 was also approved.

The Executive Committee voted to have a dutch supper at each of its quarterly meetings beginning with the January meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl D. Blake
Moderator

----------::----------

11. The Report of the Superintendent of Missions was read by the Rev. W. J. Edwards, discussed by him and was adopted.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

"Laborers together for God" could well describe the function of the associational task this year. We have had the splendid cooperation of all of those in associational leadership during the year. It has also been a good year in the churches. I am grateful for the services I have been asked to rinder on the local church level. This is an indication that we are accomplishing our purpose in rendering a meaningful service to and through the local church for God and our denomination.

It is always hard to itemize these services, but the following services have been rendered and reported to the Executive Committee and to the Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

I—IN THE CHURCHES:

a. Visits were made to every church in the association, some more than others for the purpose of rendering special services at the request of the church or special visits for historical events in the church. It has been my privilege to speak in every church but three during a Sunday worship service. In all, 113 different visits were made to the churches.
b. Made 289 specific contacts on the field with pastors and lay people.

II—IN THE OFFICE:

a. Mailed 8,686 pieces of mail which included 5,561 copies of the Flat River Baptist News.
b. Held 496 individual conferences, held 50 group meetings, and 35 com-

mittee meetings.

c. Routine promotion according to the calendar of activities which involved all of our organizations in planning and publicity, preparation for all associational wide meetings, editing and preparing copy for the Book of Reports, preparation and distribution of the calendar of activities, and preparations for the annual meeting.

III—OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION:

a. Made 12 visits to the campus at Southeastern Seminary to visit with our student pastors.

b. Attended the following denominational meetings: Supt. of Missions Conference, Raleigh; Conference on Evangelism, Durham; Stewardship Meeting, Greensboro; Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas; RA and GA Camp, Chowan; Supt. of Missions Conference, Fruitland; Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest; Associational Officers Conference, Durham; Extension Conference, Graham.

During the year, I have traveled 15,300 miles by car.

It is deeply gratifying that 31 of our churches have contributed more than $7,200.00 to associational missions, and a number have increased the amount of their support for the next year.

Our desire is to render the very best service to each church as the need arises, and we stand ready to respond to your request for assistance in any area of your church program. Our associational meetings have been planned to give those who wish it special assistance as indicated in the calendar of activities.

In the personal vein, we continue to be grateful for the many ways you have shown your love and concern for us. During our forced 25 days rest in the hospital, a number of the churches sent us love offerings which totaled $708.17.

We continue to be amazed at God's goodness and mercy to us as the days of "extended grace" granted have stretched into months. Our determination remains the same—to make each new day given us count for God's glory in service to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Edwards
Superintendent of Missions

———::———

12. Hymn: "O How I Love Jesus"
13. Miscellaneous Business:

a. The question of whether to require the reading of the reports from the Book of Reports or not was discussed. The Rev. Clarence Bishop made the motion that all reports be read. After a second this was discussed by Mr. Carl Ragland, Rev. Warren Bush, Rev. Charles Lloyd and Rev. G. F. Rickenbaker.

The Rev. Mr. Rickenbaker made a substitute motion that the reading of the reports be left to the discretion of the author. The substitute motion carried.

b. It was announced that the Rev. M. L. Banister was ill and could not be present.

c. Credit was given to Mr. A. C. Harrison of Butner for preparing the Front of the Book of Reports, and to the Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Morrow for preparing the stencils for Book of Reports.
d. The Rev. Clarence Godwin expressed his personal appreciation for our Superintendent of Missions, the Rev. W. J. Edwards. The Association join with him in this tribute by a standing ovation.
e. Registration cards were taken up and a Roll Call of the Churches by the Clerk showed that thirty-one of the Churches were represented.

14. Hymn: "To The Work"
15. THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, Pastor of Delrayno Church. His topic was "The Futility of Religion". The Rev. E. A. Abbott, Pastor of West Oxford Church read the Scripture prior to the message from Ecclesiastes 12.
16. The Rev. Charles Lloyd, Pastor of the Host Church, welcomed those attending to the Stovall Church and offered grace for the meal.

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, STOVALL BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 19, 1965

17. Hymn: "Onward, Christian Soldiers"
18. The Rev. Byard Houck, Jr. Pastor of Mt. Olivet Church gave the devotions on "Christian Friends" reading I Corinthians 13.
19. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Sterling Dalton of the West Oxford Church, singing "How Long Must We Wait."
20. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:
    a. Mr. Carl Blake was nominated by the Rev. Charles Lloyd to serve a second year as Moderator. He was elected by acclamation.
    b. The Rev. Leslie Giles was nominated by the Rev. E. A. Abbott to be the Vice-Moderator. He was elected by acclamation.
    c. The report of the Nominating Committee for all other officers of the Association was presented by the Rev. W. J. Edwards and the report was adopted.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clerk—Miss Lila Piper, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Treasurer—Graham Wright, Delacroix Street, Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Melvin S. Currin, Goshen Street, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director—Luey A. Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
W.M.U. President—Mrs. Emmett Perry, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Brotherhood President—James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Carl Ragland, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Drive, Henderson, N. C.

Trustees:

J. R. Adcock, Chairman, Henderson Rd., Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Goshen Street, Oxford, N. C.

W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to Report in 1966:
State Missions—Rev. E. W. Greene, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions—Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Rev. Edward Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Christian Life—Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C.
Annuity Board—Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging—Mrs. Douglas Hite, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program—Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Organizational leaders as listed in Directory of Association have been enlisted and are presented for the approval of the Association as a part of the Report of the Nominating Committee.

———::———

21. The Report of the Homes for the Aging was brought by Mrs. Dougles Hite and was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. During that time four homes for the aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Today there are 160 people in residence at Resthaven, the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albermarle, The Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be room for 200 of our elderly people.

This work of Christian love and growth is our together, and we could not go on without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues—the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. In 1964, our Special Day Offering exceeded $96,000.00, which was an all time high. Through these gifts, we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily. It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, in view of the ever increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea. We are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Douglas Hite

22. The Report on the Baptist Hospital by the Rev. Charles Lloyd was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your church has had a wonderful opportunity to express their love for the sick as you have given to our Baptist Hospital.

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Our own beloved Supt. of Missions, Brother Bill Edwards, was one of these figures; but more than that he was a living soul being treated there by the dedicated staff of men and women with one desire, to be used by God to help someone.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

You have a high privilege to minister in the name of the Great Physician through our hospital to the multitudes of sick. May we together accept this holy opportunity of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles F. Lloyd

———::———

23. The Report on the Baptist Children's Homes was brought by Mrs. Otis Huff and was adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The care of dependent, neglected, and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Pastors, along with many church and community leaders, are alert to children who need Christian concern and care. When these cases are discovered, they are referred to the Children's Homes; and a caseworker makes a study of the case. In some instances, financial aid may be given to a family in order to keep it together. In some cases the home is completely broken up, and another plan must be made for the child. The case worker must know what the child needs in order to grow into a healthy and emotionally sound person. The child will be placed in the Baptist Home best suited for him and will be provided with the kind of care which should help him to grow physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually into an healthy adult.

Often someone will say "How can we help the boys and girls at our Children's

Homes?" Certainly you can pray for them. They believe in prayer, and through the years they have seen how God has used many friends both to pray for them and to help them with the things they needed. As your church supports the Cooperative program, you can make it possible for the Baptist Homes to continue to make a home for homeless children.

Members of the Board of Trustees of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. Jesus concerned himself with the need of the underprivileged people of His day. The followers of Christ can do no other.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources: Cooperative Program—36 per cent, Thanksgiving offering—31 per cent, Once-a-month offering—14 per cent, all other offerings—19 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Otis Huff

———::———

24. ADDRESS: Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, who is serving as Interim Pastor of Enon and Mt. Zion Churches, spoke on our Service Agencies.
25. The report on the American Bible Society by the Rev. Clarence Bishop was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

During 1964 the American Bible Society . . .

Distributed	at home a total of 25,341,912 Scriptures;
Provided	through donor gifts a distribution overseas of 1,118,584 Bibles, 1,102,435 New Testaments, 13,506,946 Portions and 7,605,740 Selections, making a total of 23,333,705 Scriptures. This made a grand total at home and overseas of 48,675,617 copies of Scriptures.
Engaged	in Translators' Institutes in various parts of the world. More than 3,000 persons are now involved in Bible translation throughout the world.
Published	for the first time the Gospel of Mark in the English of today, under the title of "The Right Time." This translation is especially useful to people without English as their mother tongue.
Issued	to the blind 65,834 Scriptures in Braille and on Talking Bible Records.
Produced	in cooperation with the Canadian Bible Society the motion picture "Freedom in Their Souls" and filmstrips "Mukaba and His Bible" and "The Blind Can Lead."
Adopted	the boldest budget in the Society's history—$6,348,000 for 1965, or $448,000 more than that of the previous year.

Participated May 17 in the first global program of reading and sharing the Pentecostal message, Acts 2, presented in an attractively illustrated booklet.

Erected a Scripture Distribution Center in Wayne, New Jersey (20 miles from Manhattan), dedicated September 3.

Received from churches $1,186,960, an increase of $66,683 over 1963.

Appointed its first woman Field Secretary, Mrs. Elizabeth D. Newcomer of Kansas City, Missouri in the new program of "Women's Activities in the U.S.A.

Included 17 new languages in its accessions, of which nine were ABS publications.

Provided a total of 301,541 volumes of Scriptures to World's Fair visitors.

Southern Baptist Convention stands at the top of the list of gifts from all denominations with gifts amounting to $190,334. Methodists were second with $169,940.

Has your church made a gift to the American Bible Society? If not, won't you consider the great work being done by the society.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence H. Bishop

———::———

26. REPORTS ON ASSOCIATIONAL WORK:
a. The Sunday School Report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things . . . "

The Sunday school is the church exercising the teaching function through an organization staffed by church-elected teachers and officers, and set to the fourfold task of reaching, teaching, winning, and developing people for Christ.

Southern Baptists are seeking to enroll ten million in Sunday school by 1970. To achieve this goal, we must have an enrolment gain of around 30% in the next five years. We are asking the churches of this association to accept this challenge by accepting goals of 3% increase for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. Our Sunday schools will grow as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, discipleship, and missions wait upon outreach.

How this can be achieved: By organizing new Sunday schools to gain at least 30; by organizing Extension Bible Classes to gain 10 for each unit; by beginning new adult classes to gain 6 each; by activating Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young

People Away Departments, to enroll 6 each; and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday school.

If we will follow the simple growth formula suggested by Dr. Arthur Flake years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will reach more people for Bible study, baptisms will increase, Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

We urge the churches to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; cooperate in the Adult Thrust, to participate in the associational Sunday school projects—clinics, conferences, etc. and attend the Sunday school weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday schools begin to move forward, our churches will move forward.

In 1963 our Sunday schools reported an enrolment of 7,363 as compared with 7,316 in 1964. Here we observe the trend in the Flat River Association to be downward, in that we lost 47 in enrolment in a year. Let us change this trend by positive planning and action in 1965 and 1966, and continue this on through 1970 to achieve our purpose in Sunday school.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer J. Beck
Associational Sunday School
Superintendent

———::———

b. The report on the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION

The calendar of activities in the Training Union Department for the associational year 64-65 included our "M" Night Program in December of 64, our tournaments in March of 65, our Youth Night Program in August of 65 and Action Night in September of 65.

The "M" Night Program was held at the Stovall Baptist Church on the 30th of November. Although snow fell most of the afternoon attendance was good with eleven churches represented including ten Training Union Directors and nine Pastors. For the first time appropriate awards were made for the best "Training Union of the Year" and for the Training Union having the best "Grade for the Year." The winners for these awards were Stovall and Tabbs Creek respectively.

The Providence Baptist Church was host for our March tournaments. This program was held on the 23rd of March and the number in attendance was fair. We had the smallest number participating in the tournaments that we have had in recent years. Winners from each category qualified for the regional tournaments held later in the year.

Our biggest disappointment in the year of activities was our Youth Night Program held August 21st at Delrayno Baptist Church. This was one of the best Youth Night Programs in some time and we were hopeful that our youth would support it. There were only 22 who attended this program.

The Training Union Department joined the Sunday School Department for "Action Night" at Tabbs Creek Baptist Church on September 14th, 1965. Plans were made for the new year, new Training Union materials were reviewed and new Training Union responsibilities were outlined. We had a fine group of Training Union leaders present.

In total I think we have had a successful Training Union year and I would like to thank all who have supported the Training Union Program in your own Church and in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Luey Finch

———::———

c. The report on the Brotherhood was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

BROTHERHOOD IS a unique organization of the church in that its membership is composed only of Baptist men of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church achieve its missions tasks.

BROTHERHOOD IS an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missions promotion.

BROTHERHOOD IS a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the missions tasks of the church.

BROTHERHOOD IS responsible for missionary education for men, young men, and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is one of the greatest needs of this day. Its study program is designed to interest and challenge the men and boys of the church in becoming mission-minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian witnessing and personal stewardship as they vitally relate to missions in the community, state, nation, and world.

BROTHERHOOD OBJECTIVE IS TO LEAD MEN TO - - -

1. A deeper commitment to missions.
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions.
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
4. A personal involvement in missions.

Two new Brotherhoods have been organized during the past year making a total of 13 Brotherhoods in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
James Sherman, President

———::———

d. The report of the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union has participated whole-heartedly in Southern Bap-

tists' emphasis, "A Church Fulfilling It's Mission Through Worship", and it is with anticipation we plan this year's work "A Church Fulfilling It's Mission through Proclamation and Witness." WMU's concern for Christian witnessing is fundamental to the organization itself. Emphasis on World Concern is found in its organizational phases of study, prayer, stewardship, community missions, and education of youth. Every WMU member from the adult woman to the Sunbeam has the responsibility to proclaim the good news of salvation. WMU's Aims for Advancement outlines witnessing individually and in planned activities. These aims need to be emphasized and more faithfully supported.

Believing that more WMU organizations can mean more witnessing channels, WMU has adopted Operation 100% as a goal for this year. This is a plan to organize some WMU group in every church. Of the 3,423 churches in N. C., over 1000 have *no* WMU organization of any age group. We request your prayers and support in our attempts at growth. In our association of 32 churches 30 have a Woman's Missionary Society. Sixteen churches have YWAs, 26 churches have GAs, and 22 churches have organized Sunbeam Bands. Over and over we plead for attention to our Youth. Perhaps there is some age group in your church for which there is no organization teaching them the importance of missions because you refuse to give of your time to counsel such a group. Please pray about what God would have you do.

Each of our WMU groups has been organized on an associational basis and meets annually on the association-wide level under direction of an Associational WMU officer. It is the purpose of Associational WMU to assist and promote local organizations in their mission activities. We have the progress of each local group as our goal. May we all gain strength through united effort to lead women and youth into Proclamation and Witnessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Emmett M. Perry
Associational WMU President

——::——

e. The report on Evangelism was adopted.

EVANGELISM

True Evangelism has for its aim the reaching of people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ and leading them to become His disciples. The evangelism of our people last year resulted in 196 professions of faith and 140 additions to our churches by statements, transfer of letter, etc. The associational evangelism conference for this year will be held on Tuesday, March 1, 1966 and the State Evangelistic Conference will be held at Greensboro on February 7-9, 1966.

Everyone who attended was greatly challenged at the conference this year in Durham on February 15-17.

All the churches of the association held at least one revival meeting during the year and a number held two revivals. May we urge all the churches to plan toward two revivals, or toward a 10 day or a 2 week revival. The supreme need NOW is for dynamic Christian living on the part of all who know Christ as Saviour and Lord. The world around us is in desperate need of knowing

Him who is The Way, The Truth and The Life. We need a soul-thrilling, soul-awakening, life-redeeming revival that will bring to all our churches new zest, new enthusiasm and new vision. Let's all join together in bringing about a real spiritual revival to revitalize our churches and put them in the place of power and influence which they should hold in the life of our community. God's great message of love and care for the world must be made known through the lives of the people in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
E. A. Abbott
Chairman of Evangelism

———::———

f. The report of the Missions Committee by Mr. Carl Blake stated that all business of the committee had been approved by the Executive Committee and adopted within that report.

———::———

g. The Christian Literature report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

There are so many quesetions that each of us could better answer for ourselves if we would only be more careful to feed our minds and souls daily—reading more Christ-centered literature.

Christian literature is a tremendous force in the lives of our people today. In our country virtually all persons read, and what they *read,* is largely what they *believe.* With serious moral issues and problems of all kinds facing us on every hand, Baptists need accurate and understandable sources of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need, for these papers cover so many things—sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. Looking at these facts, we ask ourselves this question, "Where can we get coverage on Baptist events and how can we grow in strength toward the example of Jesus with the concern and vision at heart of what lies ahead in winning all to Him?"

First: The *BIBLICAL RECORDER* with its present circulation is the one publication covering the entire field of our cooperative efforts of Baptists. Without our State Baptist paper a successful promotion of all our Baptist work would be very near impossible. For 132 years the *RECORDER* has been going into many Baptist homes with its weekly message. In so many ways the *RECORDER* serves its readers for people have said they felt like they had attended Conventional meetings for this paper served as their eyes and ears when they could not attend such meetings. The reading of this paper informs, interprets, inspires and causes you to want to pass on your influence in greater Christian witnessing.

Second: Along with our state paper our denomination furnishes an abundance of good literature. THE CHARITY & CHILDREN informs us each week about our Baptist Orphanage. Every W.M.U. member knows how essential it is to have the *Royal Sercice* and the help found in *Home Mission Magazine* and

Commission. The *Window* for the Y.W.A., *Ambassador Life* for the R.A., *Tell* for the G.A. and *Sunbeam Activities* for the Sunbeams.

Third: The *Builder* for our Sunday School workers and the *Training Union Magazine* for Training Union Workers and *Quarterlies* for all age groups in Sunday School and Training Union. Each family needs a copy of the *Home Life*—Daily Devotional help. The*Braille Baptist* is available and many other pamphlets too numerous to mention.

In our search for: knowledge and wisdom,
better understanding of world needs,
showing of our love and kindness to all people,
and growth in character

we could find much good help in the daily reading of some of this literature mentioned today. The placing of this literature in many homes, churches and public places becomes our responsibility as each of us seeks to better Fulfill the Mission of the Church Through Worship. When used it will enrich the private worship of all who read it and bring new spiritual depth to daily devotion while God increases our talents and opportunities to help people around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann, Chairman

———::———

h. The Treasurer's report and the attestation of the Auditor were adopted jointly.

TREASURER'S REPORT—OCTOBER 1, 1964-SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

RECEIPTS

Amis Chapel	$ 211.00
Brassfield	75.00
Bullock	137.50
Butner	324.96
Concord	75.00
Corinth	100.00
Creedmoor, First	373.74
Dexter	113.00
Enon	274.00
Fellowship	100.00
Florence Avenue	110.00
Grassy Creek	157.50
Hester	542.49
Island Creek	409.00
Knott's Grove	75.00
Mt. Olivet	100.00
Mt. Zion	317.00
Mountain Creek	150.00
Olive Grove	160.00
Oxford Baptist	1,500.00

Delrayno	50.00
West Oxford	333.96
Peace's Chapel	100.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Poplar Creek	81.00
Providence	325.00
Rock Spring	140.00
Sharon	100.00
Stovall	420.00
Tabbs Creek	164.00
Tally Ho	100.00
Tungsten	
From Churches	$7,219.15
State Convention	$1,320.00
Reembursed Expenses:	
Minutes	$ 211.50
Churches For Supplies	197.88
W. J. Edwards, Long Dist.	72.66
Miscellaneous	51.61
Totals	$9,072.80

EXPENDITURES

Budget Items	
Pro. Dir. Salary	$4,000.01
Travel	640.01
Retirement	400.08
Convention	110.00
Telephone	317.40
Radio Programs	300.00
Printing, Supplies	865.85
Postage	215.00
Sunday School)	
Training Union)	
W. M. U.)	320.47
Brotherhood)	
Music)	
Miscellaneous	174.46
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Assoc. Property	1,200.00
Ins. Maintenance	150.00
Office Heat	75.37
New Equipment	150.00
Totals	$9,039.63
Balance Oct. 1, 1964	$ 490.61
Receipts	$9,072.80

Total	$9,563.41
Expenditures	$9,039.63
Balance	$ 523.78

J. G. Wright, Treasurer

Note on Property:

Bal. Note Oct. 1, 64	$6,420.14
Paid on Principal	837.57
Interest Paid	362.43
Balance, Oct. 1, 1965	$5,582.57

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Treasurer's Report has been audited and all the receipts and expenditures have been properly accounted for as of October 12, 1965.

Melvin S. Currin, Auditor

———::———

i. The report of the Budget Committee was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGET—1965-1966

Promotional Director's Salary (Including $600.00 For Utilities)	$4,000.00
Travel	640.00
Retirement	400.00
Conventions, Denominational Meetings	100.00
Telephone	250.00
Radio Program	300.00
Printing and Supplies	600.00
Postage	255.00
Organizational Promotion (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music)	350.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Reserve for Miscellaneous Expenses	160.00
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Payment and Interest on Property	1,200.00
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00
Heat for Office	75.00
Total	$8,850.00

The figure above is based on $1.00 per resident member in the church, plus $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Wright, Chairman
Clarence Bishop
Mrs. Hesley Clark
Mrs. Brodie O'Brian
N. W. Weldon

27. Hymn: "I Love To Tell the Story"
28. The report on State Missions was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

The purpose of the State Mission program is: To share the Gospel of Christ with all people of North Carolina; to strengthen each church in its local work and world mission responsibility; to establish new churches through the organization and development of missions; and to cultivate a spiritual climate favorable to Christian life and the development of a Christian society.

State Missions is like a two-way road. One lane leads from our church to every part of North Carolina. The other lane leads back to our church.

As we use programs, materials, and convention workers in our Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, and in planning our church work, we are receiving aid from State Missions.

The fruits of State Missions can be seen in the new churches, salary supplements for mission pastors, associational missions, evangelism, church development, seminary extension, aid on church lots, missions to the deaf, Fruitland Bible School, pastors' schools, interracial aid, missions in the prisons, Good-Will centers, Indian mission work, military missions and all other General Board work.

From Virginia Highfill, North Carolina missionary in Tokyo, Japan, comes this word about the fruits of State Missions. "Recently a letter was forwarded to me from Marjorie Jones, Conventionwide F.A. Director. A Japanese woman had been asked to serve as G.A. Counselor for a church in Winston-Salem. Not knowing G.A. work nor the English language very well, she wrote for a japanese translation of the G.A. manual! In correspondence with the woman, I have learned that she was originally at Cherry Point and through the influence of North Carolina mission work there, was won to Christ and baptized in 1961. Now she is serving as G.A. Counselor!" What thrilling results come when we serve through State Missions.

One of the greatest challenges facing Baptists is that of matching our evangelistic fervor with an equal zeal for developing those we win in order that a continuous harvest from State Missions may be reaped in all the years to come. With God's help we will meet the challenge of the future in our State Mission Work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis

———::———

29. The report on the Cooperative Program was adopted.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program was launched May 13, 1925, at the Southern Baptist Convention in Memphis, Tennessee. The year 1965 marks the 40th. anniversary of this foundation for our total missionary endeavor. It is in truth the 'life-line' of our total cooperative witness and service.

Now a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists. Already supporting the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home

missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina we have been challenged by Dr. Baker James Couthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead. This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere. Other advances are before us. Now 52.27% of the southwide Cooperative Program dollar is allocated to Foreign Missions. More than 1300 Baptist churches have set goals as a part of the Convention emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October 1966. A new study book is just off the press giving the history, use and purpose of the Cooperative Program.

We recommend:

1. That the churches participate in the TITHE . . . NOW! Emphasis.
2. That the churches study this year the book entitled: "Our Cooperative Program" by W. E. Grindstaff.
3. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter C. Mitchell

———::———

30. Address: The Rev. Bill Lamb, Director of the "5-Year Program for Spiritual Growth" addressed the Association on the World Mission Program of N. C. Baptists using as his topic, "But the Other Half" based on 2 Peter 3:9.
31. The Rev. E. W. Green offered the benediction as the first day of the 172nd session adjourned.

———::———

WEDNESDAY MORNING—ENON BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 20, 1965

32. The second day of the one hundred seventy-second annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association was declared in session at 9:30 A. M. in the sanctuary of the Enon Baptist Church by the Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake.
33. Hymn: "The Morning Light Is Breaking". The Rev. Marshall Tribble, leader, and Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, organist were in charge of the music for the day.
34. Devotions were brought by the Rev. Eugene Warrick, Pastor of Rock Spring Church reading from John 15:1-17.
35. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. The Moderator led in the unison reading of the theme for this associational meeting.
    b. Pastors recognized were:
        Marshall Tribble, Olive Grove
        Eugene Warrick, Rock Spring
        James Shelley, Sharon
        W. I. Johnson, Former Pastor of Enon and Mt. Zion.
    c. Mrs. Carl Blake, wife of the Moderator, was recognized.
36. Hymn: "To God Be the Glory"
37. The report of the Christian Life Committee was adopted, and was discussed by the Rev. Warren Bush.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The area of life that needs most to be strengthened in our society is the home. The breakdown of the family structure is causing increased juvenile delinquency, adultery, mental illness and a general breakdown of morals. Many homes are afflicted with the use of very bad literature. The use of beverage alcohol is becoming the accepted practice in many of our homes.

The Christian Life Committee suggests that our churches do all in their power to strengthen the homes of its members. It also recommends that the local church re-examine its program for youth and attempt to strengthen it in content of its teaching and also its recreation.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush, Chairman
Mrs. Oliver Davis
Mrs. Oren Elms
Milton Perkinson

———::———

38. ADDRESS: Dr. Thomas A. Bland, Professor at Southeastern Seminary addressed the Association on "Christian Life."
39. Hymn "Blessed Assurance"
40. The report of the General Board was read by the Rev. Warren Bush in the absence of Mr. Leon Perkinson, the Flat River representative on the General Board. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board met three times during this year with its Executive Committee meeting on a monthly basis. The General Board has the responsibility and power to act for the Convention in the interim between sessions and has general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered and supported by the Convention. Our churches have given full support and cooperation to our Convention and with the exception of two recommendations of the General Board, the Convention, at its annual meeting last November, adopted its suggestions and recommendations.

During this year, I am happy to inform you that our Cooperative Program Income as of October 12, 1965 was up 4.52% over the same period for the year 1964. On this basis a budget of $5,400,000 will be recommended to our Annual Convention with a goal of $5,600,000 being recommended for 1966. If this goal is reached the overage of $200,000 will be distributed as follows:

30% to Southwide Objects
30% to Colleges
30% to Social Service Institutions
10% to State Missions

Other matters of interest were:

1. Revision of salary scale for Convention and General Board Employees to become effective January 1, 1966.
2. Adoption of a "Five Year Program of Spiritual Growth."
3. Appointment of a Committee of Laymen to study Pastors' Salaries.

4. Report of a "Committee of Twenty-Eight" to study the immediate financial needs that would keep our colleges on an acceptable educational level. In brief, this Committee recommended that the churches rally to the support of its colleges through increased giving to the Cooperative Program and give special emphasis to the "Christian Education Day" offering.
5. Recommendation to increase size and scope of Fruitland Bible Institute.

Again, your support, cooperation and prayers are solicited in the promulgation of the gospel through our efforts in guiding the activities of our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon B. Perkinson

——::——

41. The report on Music was given verbally by the Rev. Marshall Tribble, in which he discussed the purpose of the Associational Hymn Sings, the need to learn new Hymns, and the possibility of a Seminary Extension class for Music leaders of the churches. The report was adopted.
42. The report on the Annuity Board was adopted. The Rev. W. J. Edwards discussed the report.

ANNUITY BOARD

On October 1, 1964 the Life Benefit Plan was launched for pastors and denominational employees to supplement the life protection policy that has already exceeded 10,000 active participants. The coverage ranges from ten to thirty thousand dollars at death, for those under 46 years of age, plus graduated benefits to those older for the dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month.

It is hoped that a health benefit plan will have its beginning by October 1, 1965 that will include hospital, surgical, and major medical protection. There must be 5,000 applicants by September 1, 1965 to put this program into effect.

Many annuitants receiving monthly benefits have compared this aid to "Manna from Heaven." Since 1918 almost 47 million dollars has been paid out in relief and annuity benefits to the servants of God in the Southern Baptist area. There was 3½ million dollars, in 1964 alone, paid to ministers and denominational workers or to their families.

There are more than 16,352 churches taking part in this Protection Plan for their pastors benefits, with approximately 10,000 of the above churches paying the total 100% dues.

More than 25,000 members are in the Annuity Board's retirement plans. Also, 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged, as well as other southern agencies protected by one of the programs of the Annuity Board are in the plans. At present, seven states have 70% or more of the churches in its plan with North Carolina rating 46% of its churches in the Ministers Protection Program.

Flat River Association has 21 churches and the Association itself taking part in the plan. They are named as follows: Amis Chapel, Bullock, Butner, Concord, Corinth, Creedmoor First, Delrayno, Dexter, Enon, Flat River Association, Florence Avenue, Hester, Island Creek, Mountain Creek, Mount Zion, Olive Grove, Oxford, Peace's Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Rock Spring, Stovall, and West Oxford Baptist Churches.

Reverend Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27600, as field representative, will serve in any way he can to help for a better understanding of the total program for everyone concerned.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy G. Lyles

——::——

43. ADDRESS: Mr. Aubrey Wheeler, Brotherhood President of Yates Association, spoke concerning the work of the Annuity Board and also briefly about Brotherhood work.
44. Business:
    a. Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner introduced the Rev. Lowell Sodeman from the School of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, and he spoke briefly to the Association.
45. Hymn: "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."
46. The DOCTRINAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. E. A. Abbott, Pastor of the West Oxford Church. His topic was, "The Love of God: the Greatest and Foundational Doctrine". His Scripture was John 3:1-18.
47. Welcome to the Enon Church and announcements were made by Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner and the closing prayer and Grace for the meal was offered by the Rev. W. I. Johnson, retired pastor of the Enon Church.

——::——

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, ENON BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 20, 1965

48. Hymn: "Higher Ground"
49. The afternoon devotions were brought by the Rev. James Shelley, Pastor of the Sharon Church, reading from Ezekiel 34; and John 21:15-17.
50. Special Music: The eighteen Pastors present sang, "Shall We Gather at the River" directed by the Rev. Marshall Tribble.
51. The Report on the Baptist Foundation was adopted.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptists of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give

their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary

———::———

52. ADDRESS: Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Representative of the Baptist Foundation addressed the Association concerning the work of the Foundation.
53. The report on Home Mission was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

On January 1, 1965 Dr. Courts Redford retired as Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Home Mission Board. Dr. Redford had served the Board as Executive Secretary-Treasurer for a period of eleven years during which time the Board enjoyed unusual growth and expansion. The Executive Secretary-Treasurer is Arthur B. Rutledge.

The Home Mission Board carries out its services through various programs. Two of the most important are:

1. *The Program of Evangelism*—This organization established and conducted the Australian Crusade which reported 4,700 professions of faith. This division also promoted and conducted crusades in Alaska, Hawaii, and Panama. This division also cooperated with the State Secretaries of Evangelism in promotion and conducting the convention-wide simultaneous crusades.
2. *The Program of Church Extension*—This division works in conjunction with the States and Associations and also holds a conference on church extension at our two Baptist assemblies at Glorietta and Ridgecrest. The report of the 30,000 Movement disclosed work in 18,226 missions and the organization of 6.658 churches having been established through June 30, 1964.

Many other programs are carried on by the Home Mission Board. For information about these programs consult the Southern Baptist Convention Book of Reports, June 1965, pp. 87-97.

At the close of 1964 the Board had 2,372 persons under appointment in mission service.

The Home Mission Board serves in all fifty states and three Caribbean countries.

The adventure of Home Missions is effectively told in the monthly publication of the Home Missions Magazine.

This is a very select and limited report of the work carried on by the Home

Missions Board. For additional information you are advised to consult the 1965 Book of Reports and subscribe to the Home Missions Magazine.

Respectfully submitted,
James N. Perry

——::——

54. A Missions Skit, entitled "You—A Missionary" was given by Mrs. F. R. Barlowe, Mrs. Howard Frazier, and Mrs. Howard Morris, all members of the Hester Woman's Missionary Union.

55. Miscellaneous Business:

a. The Report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was adopted.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Recommendations for the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association for 1965-66:

Time: October 18 and 19, 1966 with the first day to be an afternoon and evening session, subject to the approval of the host church.

Place: 1st Day—Amis Chapel Church
2nd Day—Tally Ho Church

Preacher: Annual Sermon—Rev. Oren J. Elms
Alternate—Rev. Phillip Morrow

Meeting places for 1970 to be added to five-year schedule as follows:
Hester — Butner

——::——

b. The Obituary Report was read by Mrs. Lonnie Nelms and closed with a choral prayer, "Near To the Heart of God" offered by Mrs. Sterling Dalton.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Myrtle Bonles, Mr. Fred Frazier, Mrs. Fred Frazier, Mr. L. D. Harris, Mr. Claud Norwood, Mrs. Grover Sanford, Mr. Willie Younge

BRASSFIELD: Mrs. D. P. Thompson

BULLOCK: Mr. Frank Morgan, Deacon, Mr. Willie W. Norwood, Mr. Jim Saunders

BUTNER: Mr. George Abernathy, Mrs. Curtis Rich

CORINTH: Mr. Dorsey Currin, Mr. James Greenway, Miss Mattie Overton

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mr. Raymond Adams, Sr., Mrs. Thad Thomasson

DELRAYNO: Mr. A. I. Hall, Deacon

DEXTER: Mr. W. A. Smith, Mr. P. P. Williams, Deacon, Mr. Morris H. Wilson

ENON: Mr. Elvis Burchette, Mr. J. Claudy Dickerson, Mr. Maynard Daniel, Mr. Leland Daniel, Mr. Pender Daniel, Mr. Roy Daniel, Deacon, Mr. Charles Hester, Mrs. Landis Hester, Mrs. Lillie S. Harris, Mrs. Sam L. Knott

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Mattie Beck, Miss Nauvie O'Briant, Mr. Elmo Sandlin

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mr. John D. Sizemore, Mr. Fred Winfree, Deacon

GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. J. E. Cifers, Mr. Tom Cox, Mrs. J. L. Sizemore
HESTER: Mrs. Hortense M. Brooks, Mrs. Hattie C. Currin, Mr. Sam A. Howard, Deacon, Mrs. Mabel C. Morris, Mrs. Annie H. Pruitt, Mr. Oscar Puckett, Mr. Marsh Puckett, Mrs. Lizzie B. Puckett, Mrs. Eula H. Wynne
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Ben F. Barker, Mr. John W. Bullock, Mrs. Flora Clark, Mrs. Mary N. Guerrant, Mr. P. T. Harris, Mr. William A. Hicks, Mrs Lessie H. Hunt, Mr. Chandler Longmire, Mr. Clinton O'Brien, Mr. Thomas Short, Mr. Edward Woody
MT. ZION: Mr. Roy D. Jones, Mrs. Lois Parrott Pruitt, Mr. W. Albert Slaughter
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. Rufus Champion, Mr. Ollie Eakes, Mr. R. T. Eakes, Mr. R. S. Wilkerson
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Bessie Goss
OXFORD BAPTIST: Mrs. J. T. Blackwell, Mrs. L. E. Clayton, Mr. A. N. Critcher, Mrs. R. H. Critcher, Mrs. T. G. Currin, Mr. Harry P. Currin, Mr. Connie Duke, Miss Eva Moore Fagan, Mrs. Maxie Parham, Mrs. J. J. Paynter, Miss Pearl Taylor, Mrs. Harry Williams, Mrs. Pete A. Wood, Mrs. Ione W. Woodlief, Mr. L. J. Yancey
WEST OXFORD: Mr. I. E. Hoyle, Deacon
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ashmond Morton, Mrs. Lula H. Parrott
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Jody Chisenhall, Mr. Lonnie Mangum
POPLAR CREEK: Miss Annie Ellington
PROVIDENCE: Mr. W. T. Cary, Deacon, Mr. Allen Currin, Mrs. Flora Green
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. G. W. Keeton, Mrs. Blanch Norwood, Mr. Thomas Short, Mrs. Susie Short, Mrs. Bethel Richardson, Mrs. Florence Riggan
SHARON: Mr. Ben Duncan, Mr. Jim Laws
STOVALL: Mrs. Willie Boyd, Mr. H. T. Gill, Mr. Whitt Parham, Mrs. Lena Puckett, Mr. Clyde Satterwhite, Deacon, Mr. A. N. Stovall
TABB'S CREEK: Mr. J. Herman Oakes
TALLY HO: Mr. Peter Dickerson, Mr. L. B. Jackson, Mrs. J. A. Newton, Deaconess
TUNGSTEN: Mr. Dave Pitman, Deacon

May we bow in loving remembrance of and appreciation for these, rededicating ourselves to the mission of the church as given her by her Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Committee:
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
Mrs. A. J. Blackwell
Mrs. S. E. Wilson

———::———

c. The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell. The report was adopted.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. That we express grateful appreciation to the host churches, Stovall and Enon Baptist Churches; and their pastor and interim pastor, the Reverends Charles F. Lloyd and E. Norfleet Gardner, for their Christian hospitality,

and especially for the delicious meals served by their churches.

2. That we thank our Moderator, Mr. Carl D. Blake; our Clerk, Miss Lila Piper; our Superintendent of Missions, the Rev. W. J. Edwards; our Program Committee; and all others who have rendered excellent service to our Associational Program.
3. That we thank the officers of the Association who served so faithfully during the past year. Let us resolve to pray for those who have been chosen to lead us next year; and as members of the Flat River Association, dedicate ourselves to the cause of Christ in this Association and to the uttermost parts of the earth.
4. That we thank Mr. A. C. Harrison of Butner for his printing of the Book of Reports covers. Also that we give special recognition to Rev. and Mrs. Phillip B. Morrow for their fine work in typing and assembling of the Book of Reports this year.
5. That each church of the Association be encouraged to establish a Christian Life Committee in the Church to work in the needed areas.

Walter C. Mitchell, Chairman
Mrs. L. W. Smith
Mrs. W. J. Edwards

———::———

56. Hymn: "O God, We Pray For All Mankind"
57. The Report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the close of 1964 there were 1,901 missionaries under appointment (150 appointed during the year) by the Foreign Mission Board assigned to 57 countries. A new program calls for 5,000 missionaries at the earliest possible date. Two hundred new missionaries have been appointed in 1965 and volunteers continue to dedicate their lives to this work each week.

Large efforts in evangelism were particularly fruitful in Mexico, Ecuador, Portugal, and Lebanon. In many lands the mass medium of radio and television is being used in the rapidly growing development of Christian witness.

There are now 4,231 churches on mission fields of which 2,617 are self-supporting. In addition there are 7,482 chapels or mission points. Baptisms totaled 43,403 and church membership reached 549,921. There are 174,350 students enrolled in 1,110 schools extending from kindergarten through senior college and seminary. In 29 hospitals and 49 dispensaries 39,364 inpatients and 395,207 outpatients were treated.

The recommendations made by the Foreign Mission Board each year usually exceed available resources by more than three million dollars even though our total gifts are on the increase annually. Total gifts to the foreign mission program in 1963 exceeded $22,000,000.00 and in 1964 these gifts were expected to be more than $25,000,000.00—but the need grows faster than the funds.

Through our prayers we should remember the dedicated men and women who serve as our missionaries on foreign soil and those who so faithfully serve in the offices of the Foreign Mission Board here at home—but we must continue

our gifts to support them on an even greater scale. The commission of our Lord has never changed, but we must ever meet the changing needs of those who are dedicated unto death, if necessary, to carry out His mission for the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger L. Patterson

———::———

58. ADDRESS: Dr. David Meins, President of the Baptist Seminary in Recife, Brazil, addressed the Association.
59. The Rev. W. J. Edwards brought remarks concerning the "World-Wide Effort for Christ" as planned for 1969. The Association gave a standing dedication to be used in this effort.
60. The Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake, named the Committee on Committees for the next year:
    Rev. Marshall Tribble, Chairman
    Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr.
    Mrs. Warren Bush
    Mrs. J. T. Woody
    Mr. Walter Beasley
61. The One Hundred Seventy-Second Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned with the Benediction being offered by the Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles.

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT REPORTED IN THE TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
VBS Principal—Mrs. James Tuck, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. G. L. Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Janie Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. G. F. Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.

BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Donald Daniel, Butner, N. C.
VBS Principal—A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Edward Willis, Butner, N. C.

CONCORD: Organist—Mrs. Randy Elrod, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Drewery Boyd, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

CORINTH: Organist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—C. W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—R. A. Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. James N. Perry, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Organist—Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—William Rogers, Church St., Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Harry L. Chappell, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Ray Frye, Box 38, Creedmoor, N. C.

DELRAYNO: Organist—Mrs. Robert Burton, Wake Forest, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
Chmn. History—Mrs. George Currin, 1109 College St., Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Vastine Mitchell, 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.

DEXTER: Organist—Mrs. S. T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—A. B. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

ENON: Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Sam L. Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Shirley J. Averett, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sallie Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ralph W. Green, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Mrs. Mary E. Mitchell, 2926 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Tom Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Organist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. Stover Long, Virgilina, Va.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.

GRASSY CREEK: Organist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—Chas. A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
VBS Principal—Mrs. George T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.

HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Dir. Audio-Visual—Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Coolidge Howard, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Mrs. William Bartholemew, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—O. G. Williamson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Organist—Mrs. William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lakeview Dr., Henderson, N. C.

MT. OLIVET: Organist—Miss Sandra Cash, 218 Hillsboro St., Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—G. E. Cash, 218 Hillsboro St., Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. History—Miss Alberta Perry, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

MT. ZION: Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. Joe Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Rebecca Mangum, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Mrs. Faye Evans, Stem, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Abner F. Keith, Rt. 5, Box 365, Durham, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Organist—Rev. Gary Crow, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Marshall Cannady, 501 Park Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—C. D. Ashworth, 420 Kingsbury St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Norman Jones, 307 Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. History—Miss Dorothy Royster, 315 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.
Dir. Audio-Visual—Thomas B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
WEST OXFORD: Organist—Miss Carol Watson, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Elvis Gresham, 212 Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE: Pianist—Mrs. Benny Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor.. N, C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK: Chmn. Deacons—R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
VBS Principal—Miss Betty Crews, Rt. 4, Henderson, N. C.
PROVIDENCE: Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: Organist—Mrs. F. H. Wilson, Rt. 5. Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Ray Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Mrs. A. N. Daniel, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.
STOVALL: Organist—U. S. Puckett, Stovall, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. Sterling Grissom, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, 417 Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—James F. Currin, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Principal—Mrs. James Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. Rosa Lee Ellington, Box 352, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ralph G. Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
VBS Principal—Rev. Del Suggs, Box 38, Stem, N. C.
TUNGSTEN:

———::———

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The fifty-sixth Annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Flat River Baptist Association was held in March at the Mountain Creek Baptist Church. Mrs. Emmett Perry, president, was in charge of the meeting. The theme was, "Praise the Lord Among the People". Mrs. Pou Coats, president

of the host church WMU gave the welcome and Mrs. Casper Critcher, Prayer Chairman, gave the devotions. A skit, "Praise the Lord Among the People" was presented by Hester Church. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State YWA Director, was the guest speaker for the afternoon session.

In the evening session devotions were conducted by Mrs. Clyde Pearson. Miss Carolyn Thomas of Mt. Zion, was presented as the only Flat River girl to receive the YWA Citation Award. Speaking during the evening were the Rev. and Mrs. Victor Davis, missionaries to Brazil.

Mrs. Conway Elliott, chairman of Time and Place committee, announced that the 1966 annual meeting would be held at Grassy Creek Church on the last Tuesday in March and the leadership conference would be held on the final Monday in September with the Delrayno Church. Officers to serve for the coming year were installed by Mrs. Hesley Clark. They are: President, Mrs. Emmett Perry; Vice-President, Mrs. Johns Woods; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Ben Neal; YWA Director, Mrs. A. J. Blackwell; GA Director, Mrs. Vencen Morton; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Howard Morris. The host church served supper between sessions.

Mrs. John Woods, Secretary

———::———

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION
(As adopted in the 1960 Annual meeting)

1966—Amis Chapel—Tally Ho
1967—Island Creek—Creedmoor
1968—Mountain Creek—Fellowship
1969—West Oxford—Dexter
1970—Hester—Butner

———::———

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS—HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATION

BUTNER: Jerry Berman, Chaplain Umstead Hospital, Butner, N. C.
Milton Synder, Chaplain Hospital, Butner, N. C.
CREEDMOOR. Charles Hosay, Minister of Music, Creedmoor, N. C.
ENON: W. I. Johnson, Retired, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Carl Ragland, Inactive, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
HESTER: Geofirey Knott, Chaplain in U. S. Army, Overseas
WEST OXFORD: W. J. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Gary R. Crow, Minister of Music,. Oxford, N. C.
Rudy Potter, Minister of Education, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

LICENSED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

BUTNER: Stephen K. Creech, Minister of Music, Butner, N. C.
DELRAYNO: Robert Burton, Student, Wake Forest, N. C.

FELLOWSHIP: John Parrott, Creedmoor, N. C.
PROVIDENCE: Billy Lynch, Student, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

PROVIDENCE: Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

GRASSY CREEK: Edward Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
MT. OLIVET: Byard Houck, 133 Juniper Street, Wake Forest, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

OXFORD BAPTIST: Rev. Rudy Potter, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

KERR LAKE CHAPEL—Operated during summer months by ISLAND CREEK CHURCH

———::———

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BUTNER: Completed new pastorium.
CONCORD: Repainted ceiling of sanctuary.
Installed new pews. (Dedicated September 19, 1965).
CREEDMOOR: Started new education building in June, 1965.
DEXTER: Dug well and completed rest rooms.
ENON: Voted to go full-time.
GRASSY CREEK: Added education space and rest rooms to the church.
Ordained Edward Yancey into the Gospel Ministry.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Purchased organ.
MT. OLIVET: Celebrated Centennial. Ordained Byard Houck to the Gospel Ministry.
MT ZION: Church voted to go full-time.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Homecoming-Harvest Day held in October, 1964.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Called Rev. Clarence Godwin as Pastor.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Drilled new well.
POPLAR CREEK: Called Rev. Gene Hawkins as Pastor.
PROVIDENCE: Air conditioning and electric heat installed in the sanctuary.
ROCK SPRING: Pastorium dedicated on April 26, 1965.
SHARON: Began full-time services. Called Rev. James Shelley as Pastor.
TABBS CREEK: Began full-time services.
TALLY HO: Drilled well at church. Called Rev. Del Suggs as Pastor on July 18, 1965.

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion-Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth—Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist-Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R. R. Pulley
1965	Stovall — Enon	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchell

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES—1966

JANUARY

"MAKE YOUR WILL" MONTH

2- —Soul-Winning Commitment Day
3- —Pastors' Conference
4- —Chatter Club
3-7 —January Bible Study Week
19-21—State VBS Clinic—Wingate College
23—Baptist Men's Day
Men's Rally—Delrayno
24—Executive Committee

FEBRUARY

1- —Chatter Club
6- —Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-9 —State Conference on Evangelism, Greensboro
13- —Race Relations Sunday
13-19—Y.W.A. Focus Week
Y.W.A. Banquet
20—Offering, Homes for the Aging
21-22—Associational Sunday School Night
1st Night—Pleasant Grove; 2nd Night, Stovall
21-23—Family Life Conference, Greensboro
28-March 4—Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

1- —Chatter Club
Associational Clinic on Evangelism
3-4 —Human Relations Conference
7 —Pastors' Conference
6-10—Week of Prayer for Home Missions
10—Home Missions Day
Hymn Sing, 3:00 P. M., Olive Grove
13-20—Youth Week in the churches
14—Associational Tournaments—Butner
19—Associational Youth Night—Island Creek
20—Life Commitment Sunday
25-26—State Brotherhood Convention and RA Congress, Greensboro
28—ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING, Grassy Creek

APRIL

1- —Associational VBS Clinic, Delrayno
3-8 —Pre-Easter Services in the Oxford Churches
4- —Pastors' Conference
5- —Chatter Club — Noon
10- —Easter Sunday

11-17—Jewish Fellowship Week
12- —Church Bld. Conference, Raleigh
18-22—Church Membership Study Week (T.U.)
23—Youth Choir Festivals
24—Life Commitment Sunday
25—Executive Committee
26—Region 4 Training Union Convention, Clayton, First
28-May 1—Training Union Youth Convention, Shelby, First

MAY

1-8 —Christian Home Week
2- —Pastors' Conference
3- —Chatter Club
8- —Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
8-14—G. A. Focus Week
9- —G. A. Rally, Island Creek
13-15—Family Camping Week-end, Caraway
15- —Radio and Television Sunday
23-24—WMU ANNUAL MEETING, DETROIT, MICH.
24-27—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DETROIT, MICH.

JUNE

6- —Pastors' Conference
6-10—Minister's Institute, Shaw University, Raleigh
12- —Hymn Sing, 3:00 P. M., Tabbs Creek
13-17—School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
19- —Father's Day, Christian Education Day and Offering
Religious Liberty Sunday
27-July 1—Possible Camp Date For RA and GA Camp

JULY

4- —Pastor's Conference
4-8 —Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
25- —Executive Committee

AUGUST

1- —Pastor's Conference
14-20—Sunbeam Band Focus Week—Day Camp?
21-28—Music Expansion Week
25-27—Associational WMU Leadership Workshops
26- —State Briefing Meeting, Brotherhood, Music, S.S., T.U.
26-27—RA Counsellors' Retreat, Caraway
28- —On To College Day
28-September 3—Week of Prayer For Associational Missions
(Plans For One Night T.U. Leadership Conference, Aug. or Sept.)

SEPTEMBER

2- —RA Counsellors' Retreat, Caraway
5- —Pastor's Conference
5-9 —Associational Planning Meetings
8-10—Associational WMU Leadership Workshops
9-10—Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training
11—Hymn Sing, 3:00 P. M., Bullock
15—Area Sunday School Convention, Burlington
16-17—Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training, Caraway
19-23—Sunday School Preparation Week
23-24—Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training, Caraway
26—Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Delrayno
29—Associational Officers, S.S., and T.U., Raleigh
(Plans for one night Clinic for T.U. Leadership—Aug. or Sept.)

OCTOBER

3- —Pastors' Conference
4- —Chatter Club
3-4 —Sunday School Leadership Training, Hester
5- —COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS, LOCAL CHURCH
9- —Biblical Recorder Day
10- —Executive Committee
11- —Church Building Conference, Greensboro
12- —COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, LOCAL CHURCH
18-19—ANNUAL MEETING, FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATION, 1st Day, Amis Chapel; 2nd Day, Tally Ho
19—COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, LOCAL CHURCH
25—Brotherhood Workshop, Providence
26—COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, LOCAL CHURCH

NOVEMBER

1- —Chatter Club
6-12—Royal Ambassador Week
7- —Pastors' Conference
8- —Boys' Rally, Hester
15-17—Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem, N. C.
20- —Thanksgiving Offering
24- —Thanksgiving Day
27- —Thanksgiving Offering
International Students' Retreat, Reidsville
28- —"M" NIGHT, OXFORD BAPTIST

DECEMBER

5- —Pastors' Conference
4-11—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
6- —Chatter Club
11- Foreign Missions Day in the S.S.
11- —Carol Sing, Grassy Creek
21- Convention-Wide Carol Sing
25- —Christmas Day
Student Night at Christmas

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Amis Chapel	E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1855	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	10	208	81	289	0	0	No	$2,400.
Brassfield		1823	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	93	39	132	0	0	No	
Bullock	G. F. Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C. 27507	1904	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	132	72	204	0	0	Yes	
Butner	Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C. 27509	1948	3	4	2	0	0	2	14	49	314	28	342	1	0	No	5,085.
	Randy Elrod, (Interim) 15 Simmons Apt., Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.																
Concord		1782	1	4	1	0	0	9	7	2	126	54	180	0	0	No	2,860.
Corinth	James N. Perry, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1832	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	7	135	85	220	0	2	No	3,000.
Creedmoor: First	Charles Ray Frye, Box 38, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1895	3	4	2	0	0	4	13	2	369	93	462	1	3	Yes	6,000.
Delrayno	Walter C. Mitchell, 1201 College St., Oxford 27565	1960	6	4	1	0	0	0	12	8	182	2	184	0	1	No	5,200.
Dexter	Edward Yancey, Rt. 1, Box 18, Nelson, Va. 24580	1906	2	4	1	0	0	3	1	10	86	97	183	1	0	Yes	2,000.
Enon	E. Norfleet Gardner (Interim) Henderson, N. C. 27536	1875	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	15	270	65	335	0	0	No	2,500.
Fellowship	Rudolph R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1840	1	4	1	0	0	12	0	10	186	161	347	0	4	No	4,900.
Florence Avenue	Clarence H. Bishop, Box 200, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1891	2	4	1	0	0	6	1	4	93	56	149	1	0	No	2,100.
Grassy Creek	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Nelson, Va. 24580	1754	1	4	1	0	0	4	0	10	248	153	401	0	2	No	4,600.
Hester	Leslie H. Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1823	1	4	1	0	0	22	11	19	540	68	608			No	5,600.
Island Creek	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1821	2	4	1	0	1	21	10	16	383	148	531	0	4	Yes	4,800.
Knott's Grove	M. L. Banister, 125 Lakeview Drive, Henderson 27536	1901	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	1	111	64	175	0	0	No	3,380.
Mt. Olivet	Byard Houck, 133 Juniper St., Wake Forest, N. C.	1865	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	13	133	49	182	0	0	No	2,165.
Mt. Zion	E. Norfleet Gardner, (Interim) Henderson, N. C. 27536	1848	2	4	1	0	0	4	0	11	303	101	404	0	2	No	2,500.
Mountain Creek	J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1860	1	4	1	0	0	8	5	11	275	229	504	1	0	No	4,575.
Olive Grove	Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Box 266-A, Creedmoor 27522	1880	1	4	1	0	0	12	7	1	250	100	350	1	0	No	3,900.
Oxford Baptist	Clarence E. Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1846	4	4	0	0	0	23	16	44	956	406	1,362	0	3	No	8,000.
Oxford: West	E. A. Abbott, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1910	4	4	2	0	0	21	9	15	378	103	481	2	2	No	4,500.
Peace's Chapel	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1887	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	7	264	100	364	0	1	No	4,200.
Pleasant Grove	Gilmer J. Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1858	1	4	1	0	0	13	1	7	191	50	241	1	0	No	3,500.
Poplar Creek	Albert Gene Hawkins, 600 N. Main St., Louisburg N. C.	1860	1	4				2	3	3	81	32	113	2		Yes	2,920.
Providence	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1907	2	4	1	0	0	15	5	17	343	121	464	4	1	No	4,400.
Rock Spring	Eugene Warrick, Box 189, Townsville, N. C. 27584	1886	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	11	114	113	227	0	1	Yes	3,600.
Sharon	James C. Shelley, Jr., 35 Church St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1890	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	3	110	68	178	1	0	No	3,000.
Stovall	Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C. 27582	1886	2	4	2	0	0	8	5	10	491	200	691	0	2	Yes	5,000.
Tabb's Creek	Oren J. Elms, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1906	1	4	1	0	0	4	3	9	169	58	227	0	0	No	3,600.
Tally Ho	Del Suggs, Box 38, Stem, N. C. 27581	1850	1	4	1	0	0	10	7	14	206	61	267	0	1	No	3,000.
Tungsten	Lee Pittman, Box 715, Townsville, N. C. 27584	1952	1	2	1			3	4	3	40	10	50			No	1,200.
	Totals				34	0	1	226	144	351	7780	3067	10,847	16	29		

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S. S.s. Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Younge, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	10	11	25	25	19	12	41	0	23	35	20	0	3	0	224	152	103	0	103	0	0
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	0	0	6	4	12	7	9	7			36					81	63	41	0	41	0	0
Bullock	H. H. Hicks, Bullock, N. C. 27507	0	6	10	11	17	15	12	0	0		36		3		0	124	86	64		64	0	0
Butner	Norman B. Kelly, Butner, N. C. 27509	0	31	30	48	48		98			50	45			5		355	211	127	0	127	0	0
Concord	Clarence S. Blount, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	0	2	10	8	23	13	14	4	0	17	27	7	0	3	0	128	49	66	0	66	0	0
Corinth	John R. Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	5	7	13	16	10	10	7	0	18	49			5	0	140	79	50	0	50	0	0
Creedmoor: First	John Shearin, Raleigh Road, Creedmoor 27522	0	23	24	33	55	49	39				172			3		398	182	107	0	107	0	0
Delrayno	James Dean, 117 W. College St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	14	16	35	24	25	5	16	4	36		23	1	4	0	204	110	74	0	74	0	0
Dexter	A. B. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	6	7	6	14	6	10	14	3	10	10	10	4	4	0	104	66	50	0	50	0	0
Enon	Maurice Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	11	14	11	10	21	14	46	23		48	74		1	4	0	277	174	91	0	91	0	1
Fellowship	Paul W. Fuller, 522 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C. 27704	0	8	23	22	27	39	21	16	5	41	50			4	0	256	172	95	0	95	0	0
Florence Avenue	Thomas Averett, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	9	6	7	15	18		24			10		0	3	0	92	66	58	0	58	0	0
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580	0	0	24	20	26	24	16	20	22	61	11			4	0	228	128	103	0	103	0	0
Hester	Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	38	24	32	51	52	29	21		39	157	29	0	6	0	478	289	157	0	157	0	0
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Box 133, Henderson, N. C. 27536	0	23	19	24	28	28	31	20	0	39	106	23	24	3	*75	368	179	84	0	84	0	0
Knott's Grove	Tom Brown, 301 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	0	10	12	11	5	6		1	8	11	5		4		73	48	40	0	40	0	0
Mt. Olivet	Howard Pearce, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	0	0	13	10	11	5	9	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	90	47	69	0	69	0	0
Mt. Zion	James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	13	25	24	41	36	38	24	0	15	87	15	5	23		346	186	126	0	126	0	0
Mountain Creek	David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	10	7	24	32	29	32		8	41	61		6	4	0	254	128	120	0	128	0	0
Olive Grove	Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C.	9	13	12	18	25	13	18	20	2	11	46	14	0	2	0	203	138	88	0	88	0	0
Oxford Baptist	Dr. H. W. Reinitz, Box 703, Oxford, N. C. 27565	10	36	29	51	87	145	58		61	151	75	31	35	7	0	776	385	210	0	210	0	0
Oxford: West	W. W. Hughes, Jr., Maplewood St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	21	35	25	58	36	21	14	0	16	32	47	0	4	0	309	179	156	0	156	0	0
Peace's Chapel	Elvin Hart, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.	0	8	25	17	23	30	23	33		38	35	8				240	150	81	0	81	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Frank Nelson Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	0	12	12	19	27	15	20			55	35	12		4	0	211	125	103	0	103	0	0
Poplar Creek		0	0	6	6	7	16	0			15	15					65		34	0	34	0	0
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	5	38	24	31	40	33	28	25		39	62	30	0	3	0	358	211	150	0	150	0	0
Rock Spring	Linwood Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	0	8	5	11	12	14	9	18		20	18					115	74	52	0	52	0	0
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	6	8	7	9	12	10	6	4	49				9	0	111	80	49	0	49	0	0
Stovall	Wm. Edward Cash, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	22	10	25	43	35	33	23	0	53	72	0				316		106	0	106	0	4
Tabb's Creek	James W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	4	10	11	13	12	22			46	39			2	0	159	120	59	0	59	0	0
Tally Ho	Jack D. Greene, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	0	9	8	10	19	10	7			16	44		0	3	0	126	73	53	0	53	0	0
Tungsten	Pat Reese, Box 135, Townsville, N. C. 27584		10		8			12				14			3		47						
	Totals	36	399	467	607	860	759	698	376	110	955	1506	274	79	119	*75	7256		2873		2873		

*No enrollment but an average of 75 attended each week mission was held.

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Amis Chapel															
Brassfield					9		9			5		23		No	0
Bullock	Mrs. G. F. Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C. 27507		5	4	9		6			11	3	38		Yes	0
Butner	Mrs. M. O. Lester, Butner, N. C. 27509			2	23	12	18			8	3	66		No	0
Concord														Yes	
Corinth															
Creedmoor: First			2	7	19	13				12	3	56	23	No	0
Delrayno	Gene Britt, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565			4	8	12				10	3	37	25	No	0
Dexter															
Enon															
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		8	8	13	11	16		9	8	3	76	56	No	0
Florence Avenue															
Grassy Creek	Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Nelson, Va. 24580				6	3			11		2	22		No	0
Hester	Joe Norwood, 107 Harris St., Oxford, N. C. 27565		10	16	20	11	11		17		4	89	45	Yes	1
Island Creek	William Bartholemew, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	3	3	7	10	11	7		12	22	3	78	50	No	0
Knott's Grove														Yes	
Mt. Olivet															
Mt. Zion															
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565			6	7	12	6			9	8	48	23	No	0
Olive Grove	Mrs. Marie Keith, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522					10						10	8	No	0
Oxford Baptist				6	20	27	12		23		2	90	52	Yes	2
Oxford: West	Mrs. Ray Allen, 205 Maple Dr., Oxford, N. C. 27565	3	2	4	24	21		7	8		2	71	31	Yes	0
Peace's Chapel															
Pleasant Grove															
Poplar Creek															
Providence	L. J. Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581		5	14	20	18	11			22	2	92	39	No	0
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Box 104, Townsville, N. C. 27584		3	6	6	5			17			37	23	No	0
Sharon															
Stovall	Mrs. Otis Huff, 415 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C. 27565			8	18	16	14			10		66		Yes	1
Tabb's Creek	Leonard Barker, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565		3	5	6	3	11		14		2	44	35	No	0
Tally Ho															
Tungsten															
	Totals	6	41	97	218	185	121	7	111		40	943			

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESS (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Amis Chapel	Horace T. Eiliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	11	25	26	4	5	18	15	2	106	
Brassfield	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		4	12	5	4	2			27	20
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C. 27507					7	10		2	19	10
Butner	Steve K. Creech, Butner, N. C. 27509			15	8	8	22	5	5	63	29
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	7	11	22	12	7	9			68	20
Corinth	Mrs. Hixie S. Harris, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565										
Creedmoor: First	Charles Hosay, Park Ave., Creedmoor, N. C. 27522			15	18		15			48	15
Delrayno	Robert Burton, Wake Forest, N. C.			8			16			24	12
Dexter	Mrs. Jerry A. Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Henderson,			4	1	3	6			14	8
Enon	Mrs. Luther Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565				16		20	4		40	22
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		15	15			20	1		51	
Florence Avenue						6				6	
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598			8	8		14		1	31	15
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565						18	7		25	10
Island Creek							16			16	12
Knott's Grove	Mrs. Tom Brown, 301 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, N. C. 27565										
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton, N. C. 27525				4	5	12		1	22	5
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565				4	6	20		5	35	12
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565			12	14		10			36	22
Olive Grove	Emmett Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522					4	20		1	25	14
Oxford Baptist	Gary R. Crow, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	15	21	15	22	28	34	10	9	154	133
Oxford: West							16			16	12
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.				12		18			30	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	3	6	25	5	7	17	2	2	67	33
Poplar Creek											
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581			15			18		3	36	22
Rock Spring	Mrs. Eugene Warrick, Box 187, Townsville, N. C. 27584						15			15	12
Sharon	Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.										
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565			12	18		12		5	47	
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565					2	10			14	11
Tally Ho	Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581						16			16	12
Tungsten											
	Totals	36	82	204	151	92	406	44	36	1051	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Graham Currin, Nelson, Va.	Floyd Bagby, Nelson, Va.	1	15					15		24	24	39
Brassfield													
Bullock													
Butner	Milton P. Synder, Butner, N. C.										14	14	14
Concord													
Corinth													
Creedmoor: First		Charles Hosay, Park Ave., Creedmoor, N. C.	1	7	1	8			15				15
Delrayno	Allen B. Seate, 307 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.	Horace Huff, Broad St., Oxford, N. C.	1	5	1	5			10		20	20	30
Dexter													
Enon		Crawford Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	1	12			1	6	18				18
Fellowship	A. O. Curl, Jr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.										5	5	5
Florence Avenue													
Grassy Creek													
Hester	Blanard Currin, 211 Forest Rd., Oxford, N. C.	James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	1	12	1	10			22		40	40	62
Island Creek	Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.	Carl D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.	1	7	1	6			13		20	20	33
Knott's Grove													
Mt. Olivet		Howard Pearce, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.	1	8					8				8
Mt. Zion													
Mountain Creek													
Olive Grove													
Oxford Baptist	R. E. Plott, 305 Pine Tree Rd., Oxford, N. C.										35	35	35
Oxford: West	Elvis Gresham, 212 Harris St., Oxford, N. C.										20	20	20
Peace's Chapel	J. B. Harris, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.	Dan Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.			1	12			12		26	26	38
Pleasant Grove	O. B. Newton, Jr., Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	Roger Lee Overton, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.									18	18	18
Poplar Creek													
Providence	Harry Watkins, 516 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.	J. W. Dunn, 600 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.	1	9	1	9			18		40	40	58
Rock Spring		Rev. Eugene Warrick, Box 187, Townsville, N. C.	1	12					12				12
Sharon													
Stovall	John Owen, Stovall, N. C.	Thornton Stovall, Stovall, N. C.	1	14	1	10	1	8	32		18	18	50
Tabb's Creek		Samuel C. Hobgood, 512 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.			1	8			8				8
Tally Ho													
Tungsten													
		Totals	10	101	8	68	2	14	183		280	280	463

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	67			7		7	17		25	8	6	137
Brassfield																									
Bullock	Mrs. H. O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock	1	1				1			1	1		5	19	6					10		4	4		43
Butner	Mrs. John Fisher, Jr., Butner, N. C.	1			1		1	1					4	16			9		12	15					52
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham	1											1	10											10
Corinth	Mrs. C. A. Latta, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	1				1			1				3	33				9			13				55
Creedmoor: First	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Box 127, Creedmoor	1	1			1				1	1	1	6	30	6			7				9	11	11	74
Delrayno	Mrs. Mark P. Bottoms, 302 Prospect Ave., Oxford	1				1			1				3	30				11			13				54
Dexter		1				1							2	13				5							18
Enon	Mrs. Carl L. Puckett, Rt. 1, Oxford	1			1		1	1	1	1	1		7	70			8		5	8	2	8	7		108
Fellowship	Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	1	1										2	11	7										18
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Morris Daniel, Virgilina, Va.	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	13			4		5	21		6	13		62
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1					1	1					3	33					5	8					46
Hester	Mrs. James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford	1			1		1	1	1	1	1		7	59			9		8	15	10	12	12		115
Island Creek	Mrs. C. D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.	1	1				1	1	1				5	34	8				6	14	14				76
Knott's Grove	Mrs. William Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford	1											1	14											14
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 96, Franklinton	1	1					1	1				4	13	8					6	8				35
Mt. Zion	Mrs. T. N. Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	2	1				1	1		1	1	1	8	37	7				4	18		4	16	13	99
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1	1				1	1	1				5	44	8				11	14	9				86
Olive Grove	Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	1						1	1				3	17						9	22				48
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, 118 Military St., Oxford	2	1				1	2		3	2		11	160	10				12	14		32	12		240
Oxford: West	Mrs. Ray Dickerson, 203 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	30			12		11	14		14	18		99
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Dan Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford	1						1		1	1		4	28						6		9	10		53
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Roger Lee Overton, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	1				1	1	1				5	32	9				8	10	23				82
Poplar Creek													1	19											19
Providence	Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	85	11				10	16		16	14		152
Rock Spring	Mrs. Eugene Warrick, Box 187, Townsville, N. C.	1					1	1	1				4	13					3	7	6				29
Sharon	Mrs. Daune K. Keranaksis, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1	1										2	20	8		8								36
Stovall	Mrs. E. O. Gill, Stovall	1	1				1	1	1				5	25	10				7	10	18				70
Tabb's Creek		1	1				1	1		1	1		6	36	5				6	7		8	7		69
Tally Ho	Mrs. Wilma Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford	1				1							2	25				7							32
Tungsten																									
	Totals	31	13		6	5	16	21	11	14	13	3	134	1036	103		57	39	120	239	138	147	132	30	2041

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in
nis Chapel	Miss Elaine Royster	2½%	2½%		$ 63,875.	0	0	$ 17,900.	0	Yes	No	Yes	40	0	0	No	No
assfield		10%	1%	15,000.	52,000.	1,500.	0	0	0	No	No	No				No	No
llock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C. 27507	10%	1.4%	15,480.	106,700.	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	594	0	0	No	No
tner		1.9%	1.4%		32,000.	8,500.	0	27,000.	0	Yes	Yes	No				Yes	No
ncord		3%	3%	14,000.	39,000.	1,609.	0	5,754.	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
rinth		12%		25,000.	131,000.	0	0	2,400.	0	Yes	Yes	No				No	No
eedmoor: First	Miss Mary A. Latta & Miss Wilma Fox, Creedmoor 27522	1.5%	¼%	15,500.	148,500.	10,798.	0	55,965.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	614	1			Ye
lrayno	Mrs. Carolyn Wilson, 108 Forest Ave., Oxford, N. C.	10%	3%			0	0	94,300.	0	Yes	No	Yes	50			No	No
xter		25%		10,000.	75,000.	1,404.	0		0	Yes	No	Yes	90			No	No
on		11%	$75.	15,000.	90,000.				0	No	No	No				No	No
llowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	9.3%	2%	18,000.	28,000.	0	0	5,675.	0	No	Yes	Yes	115			No	No
rence Avenue				15,000.	52,000.	4,500.	0	4,000.	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
assy Creek		28%	2.3%	17,500.	95,000.	0	0	0	1			Yes				No	No
ster		9%	2%	16,000.	206,000.	0	6.	0	0	Yes		No		1	1	No	No
and Creek	Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536				16,000.	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	620	1		No	No
ott's Grove					10,000.	359.	0	0	0	No	No	No				No	No
. Olivet		7.1%	1.8%		100,000.	0	0	0	1	No	No	No				No	No
. Zion		5%	1%	17,500.	56,000.	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No				Yes	No
untain Creek		4.8%	1.4%	12,500.	82,500.	11,810.	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	No				No	No
ve Grove	Rev. Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Box 266A, Creedmoor	$ 15,500.	$ 1,500.	20,000.	350,000.	0	0	11,000.	0	Yes	No	Yes	100		Yes	No	No
ord Baptist		5%	1.5%	12,000.	100,000.	0	0	15,000.	0	Yes	Yes	No		1	1	Yes	No
ord: West		4.5%	1.7%	18,000.	90,000.	0	0	36,800.	0	Yes	No	Yes	75			No	Ye
ce's Chapel		2%	1%		42,500.	3,204.	0	1,930.	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
asant Grove					15,000.	0	0	9,332.	0	Yes	No	No				Yes	
lar Creek		18.8%	2.7%	20,000.	100,000.	5,000.	0	0	0	No	No	No					No
vidence		8%		15,000.	115,000.	0	0	5,000.	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
k Spring		7.5%	2%		40,350.	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No		1		No	No
ron		8%	2.8%	13,500.	91,000.	0	0	0	0	No	Yes	No				No	No
vall	Miss Marilyn Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	7%	2%	15,000.	50,000.	0	0	16,208.	0	Yes	No	Yes	86			No	No
b's Creek		3.4%	2%	20,000.	50,000.	262.	0	8,000.	0	No	Yes	No				Yes	No
y Ho					4,000.		0	7,800.	0	Yes	No	No				Yes	No
gsten																	
	Totals			$339.980.	$2,431,425.	$ 48,946.	6.	$324,064.	2								

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	67			7		7	17		25	8	6	137
Brassfield																									
Bullock	Mrs. H. O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock	1	1					1		1	1		5	19	6					10		4	4		43
Butner	Mrs. John Fisher, Jr., Butner, N. C.	1			1		1	1					4	16			9		12	15					52
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham	1											1	10											10
Corinth	Mrs. C. A. Latta, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.	1				1			1				3	33				9			13				55
Creedmoor: First	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Box 127, Creedmoor	1	1			1				1	1	1	6	30	6			7				9	11	11	74
Delrayno	Mrs. Mark P. Bottoms, 302 Prospect Ave., Oxford	1				1			1				3	30				11			13				54
Dexter		1				1							2	13				5							18
Enon	Mrs. Carl L. Puckett, Rt. 1, Oxford	1			1		1	1	1	1	1		7	70			8		5	8	2	8	7		108
Fellowship	Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	1	1										2	11	7										18
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Morris Daniel, Virgilina, Va.	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	13			4		5	21		6	13		62
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.	1					1	1					3	33					5	8					46
Hester	Mrs. James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford	1			1		1	1	1	1	1		7	59			9		8	15	10	12	12		115
Island Creek	Mrs. C. D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.	1	1				1	1	1				5	34	8				6	14	14				76
Knott's Grove	Mrs. William Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford	1											1	14											14
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 96, Franklinton	1	1					1	1				4	13	8					6	8				35
Mt. Zion	Mrs. T. N. Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.	2	1				1	1		1	1	1	8	37	7				4	18		4	16	13	99
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1	1				1	1	1				5	44	8				11	14	9				86
Olive Grove	Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	1						1	1				3	17						9	22				48
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, 118 Military St., Oxford	2	1			1	2			3	2		11	160	10				12	14		32	12		240
Oxford: West	Mrs. Ray Dickerson, 203 W. Thorndale Dr., Oxford	1			1	1	1			1	1		6	30				12	11	14		14	18		99
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Dan Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford	1					1			1	1		4	28						6		9	10		53
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Roger Lee Overton, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.	1	1				1	1	1				5	32	9				8	10	23				82
Poplar Creek													1	19											19
Providence	Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Rt. 2, Oxford	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	85	11				10	16		16	14		152
Rock Spring	Mrs. Eugene Warrick, Box 187, Townsville, N. C.	1					1	1	1				4	13					3	7	6				29
Sharon	Mrs. Daune K. Keranaksis, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.	1	1										2	20	8		8								36
Stovall	Mrs. E. O. Gill, Stovall	1	1				1	1	1				5	25	10				7	10	18				70
Tabb's Creek		1	1				1	1		1	1		6	36	5				6	7		8	7		69
Tally Ho	Mrs. Wilma Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford	1				1							2	25				7							32
Tungsten																									
	Totals	31	13		6	5	16	21	11	14	13	3	134	1036	103		57	39	120	239	138	147	132	30	2041

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
is Chapel	Miss Elaine Royster	2½%	2½%		$ 63,875.	0	0	$ 17,900.	0	Yes	No	Yes	40	0	0	No	No
assfield																	
llock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C. 27507	10%	1%	15,000.	52,000.	1,500.	0	0	0	No	No	No				No	No
tner		10%	1.4%	15,480.	106,700.	8,500.	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	594	0	0	No	No
ncord		1.9%	1.4%		32,000.	1,609.	0	27,000.	0	Yes	Yes	No				Yes	No
rinth		3%	3%	14,000.	39,000.	0	0	5,754.	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
eedmoor: First	Miss Mary A. Latta & Miss Wilma Fox, Creedmoor 27522	12%		25,000.	131,000.	10,798.	0	2,400.	0	Yes	Yes	No				No	No
lrayno	Mrs. Carolyn Wilson, 108 Forest Ave., Oxford, N. C.	1.5%	¾%	15,500.	148,500.	0	0	55,965.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	614	1			Ye
xter		10%	3%			1,404.	0	94,300.	0	Yes	No	Yes	50			No	No
on		25%		10,000.	75,000.				0	Yes	No	Yes	90			No	No
lowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	11%	$75.	15,000.	90,000.				0	No	No	No				No	No
rence Avenue		9.3%	2%	18,000.	28,000.	0	0	5,675.	0	No	Yes	Yes	115			No	No
ssy Creek				15,000.	52,000.	4,500.	0	4,000.	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
ster		28%	2.3%	17,500.	95,000.	0	0	0	1			Yes				No	No
nd Creek	Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536	9%	2%	16,000.	206,000.	0	0	0	0	Yes		No		1	1	No	No
tt's Grove					16,000.	0	6.	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	620	1		No	No
Olivet					10,000.	359.	0	0	0	No	No	No				No	No
Zion		7.1%	1.8%		100,000.	0	0	0	1	No	No	No				No	No
untain Creek		5%	1%	17,500.	56,000.	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No				Yes	No
ve Grove	Rev. Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Box 266A, Creedmoor	4.8%	1.4%	12,500.	82,500.	11,810.	0	11,000.	0	Yes	Yes	No				No	No
ord Baptist		$ 15,500.	$ 1,500.	20,000.	350,000.	0	0	15,000.	0	Yes	No	Yes	100		Yes	No	No
ord: West		5%	1.5%	12,000.	100,000.	0	0	36,800.	0	Yes	Yes	No		1	1	Yes	No
ce's Chapel		4.5%	1.7%	18,000.	90,000.	0	0	1,930.	0	Yes	No	Yes	75			No	Ye
asant Grove		2%	1%		42,500.	3,204.	0	9,332.	0	Yes	No	No				No	No
lar Creek					15,000.	0	0	0	0	No	No	No				Yes	
vidence		18.8%	2.7%	20,000.	100,000.	5,000.	0	5,000.	0	Yes	No	No					No
k Spring		8%		15,000.	115,000.	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No		1		No	No
ron		7.5%	2%		40,350.	0	0	0	0	No	Yes	No				No	No
all	Miss Marilyn Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	8%	2.8%	13,500.	91,000.	0	0	16,208.	0	Yes	No	Yes	86			No	No
b's Creek		7%	2%	15,000.	50,000.	0	0	8,000.	0	No	Yes	No				Yes	No
y Ho		3.4%	2%	20,000.	50,000.	262.	0	7,800.	0	Yes	No	No				Yes	No
gsten					4,000.				0								
	Totals			$339.980.	$2,431,425.	$ 48,946.	6.	$324,064.	2								

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts from all Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Amis Chapel	George D. Pittard, Nelson, Va. 24580		$ 6,122.	$ 2,400.	$ 1,459.	$ 71.	$ 1,258.	$ 5,188.										
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		6,000.	2,300.	150.	0	2,000.	4,450.		X				X				
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C. 27507		9,778.	3,700.	420.	0	4,537.	8,657.	20	X				X				
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner, N. C. 27509	6	20,614.	5,085.	3,222.	0	10,026.	18,333.	6		X					X		
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner, N. C. 27509		7,392.	2,860.	0	0	4,267.	7,127.	8	X				X				
Corinth	Elmore Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565		6,600.	3,000.	0	700.	520.	4,220.	4	X				X				
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		24,113.	5,722.	4,385.		7,691.	17,798.	120		X					X		
Delrayno	Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford, N. C. 27565		21,386.	5,200.	2,100.	0	13,567.	20,867.				X				X		
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565		17,155.	1,667.	0	0	3,877.	5,544.				X						X
Enon	Oliver Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565		15,406.	1,875.			5,029.	6,904.		X				X				
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 3, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		12,273.	4,902.	252.	382.	2,112.	7,648.	10	X				X				
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va. 24598		6,221.	2,100.	180.	0	3,113.	5,393.	20				X		X			
Grassy Creek	Charles A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580		12,591.	4,600.	0	0	10,914.	15,514.	6		X					X		
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C. 27565	23	31,587.	5,450.	2,085.	0	5,734.	13,269.	78				X			X		
Island Creek	Carl D. Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C. 27536		20,102.	4,800.	300.	6.	6,450.	11,556.	25	X								
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford, N. C. 27565		7,132.	3,380.	0	0	2,643.	6,023.	15									
Mt. Ollvet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525		3,958.	2,165.	0	0	2,005.	4,170.		X				X				
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565		8,388.	2,305.	0	0	2,635.	4,940.	10	X								
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565		12,117.	4,575.	1,020.	0	4,521.	10,116.	6				X			X		
Olive Grove	J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		20,500.	4,100.	0	0	14,734.	18,834.	8	X				X				
Oxford Baptist	Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C. 27565		78,393.	5,426.	18,853.	0	25,885.	50,164.	205		X					X		
Oxford: West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C. 27565		19,221.	4,500.	1,910.	0	11,287.	17,697.	155		X					X		
Peace's Chapel	B. D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.		7,240.	4,200.	420.	0	1,650.	6,270.	8	X				X				
Pleasant Grove	Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		10,872.	3,500.	240.	0	5,671.	9,411.	9				X			X		
Poplar Creek	Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536		2,920.	1,974.	0	0	781.	2,755.	2	X				X				
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565		17,750.	4,400.	545.	0	14,480.	19,425.	37				X			X		
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville, N. C. 27584	30	7,715.	3,600.	0	0	2,187.	5,787.	28		X		X			X		
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.		4,564.	2,643.	0	0	962.	3,605.	3				X			X		
Stovall	Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565		16,794.	5,360.	1,430.	0	7,631.	14,421.	35				X			X		
Tabb's Creek	Herman W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565		7,268.	2,800.	360.	0	1,459.	4,619.	21				X			X		
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565		7,804.	3,000.	0	0	3,663.	6,663.		X				X				
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536		1,800.	1,200.			450.	1,650.	7									
	Totals	59	$451,766.	$114,789.	$ 39,331.	$ 1,159.	$183,739.	$339,018.	846									

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	$ 200.	$ 211.	$ 106.	$ 158.	$ 301.	$ 35.	$ 200.	$ 140.	$ 17.	$ 27.	$ 1,395.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	360.	75.				180.	345.	55.			1,015.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C. 27507	1,021.	138.	161.	187.	362.		100.	100.		30.	2,099.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner, N. C. 27509	1,653.	325.	31.	67.	39.		51.	43.	25.		2,234.
Concord	Mrs. Grace G. Fogleman, 2504 E. Geer St., Durham 27704	100.	75.	5.	25.	15.		12.	35.		6.	273.
Corinth	R. A. Predy, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	200.	100.	100.	50.	100.						550.
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	2,633.	373.	16.	160.	520.	416.	208.	208.	104.	173.	4,811.
Delrayno	Mrs. Jerry E. Johnson, 1203 College St., Oxford 27565	27.	50.	3.	170.	207.		2.	31.			490.
Dexter	Mrs. Lucy C. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson 27536	372.	113.	34.	84.	92.		44.	15.	25.		779.
Enon	E. O. Eakes, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	4,935.	274.	152.	312.	857.	74.	62.	38.	59.		6,763.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	125.	75.	125.	125.	136.	92.	400.	100.	100.		1,278.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	559.	110.	105.	137.	284.		249.	116.	90.	10.	1,660.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580	519.	157.		127.	353.		97.	60.		332.	1,645.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	6,729.	542.	474.	710.	1,081.		279.	225.	253.	100.	10,393.
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1,690.	409.	427.	701.	2,013.		591.	594.	76.	520.	7,021.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Bell Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford, N. C. 27565	200.	75.	45.	52.	119.		75.	75.	45.		686.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	440.	100.									540.
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1,229.	317.	136.	127.	402.	5.	40.	35.	71.		2,362.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	719.	150.	149.	15.	254.	29.	386.	40.	24.	88.	1,854.
Olive Grove	Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	550.	160.	53.	166.	294.		55.	50.			1,328.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	14,219.	1,500.	1,142.	2,323.	3,928.	70.	550.	497.	343.	3,299.	27,871.
Oxford: West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565	700.	334.	19.	75.	185.		49.	65.	41.	90.	1,568.
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	313.	100.	72.	47.	78.		382.	26.	40.		1,058.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Box 392, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	130.	100.	35.	58.	94.		32.	66.	19.	46.	580.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Conly Capps, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536	209.	81.	5.	36.	20.	5.	60.	60.			476.
Providence	Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	1,927.	325.	218.	400.	690.		165.	62.	50.	125.	3,962.
Rock Spring	W. T. Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	600.	140.	119.	149.	207.		222.	121.	27.	25.	1,610.
Sharon	Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	374.	100.	30.	56.	172.		120.	40.		48.	920.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C. 27582	731.	420.	73.	109.	576.		428.	36.		25.	2,398.
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Vencen V. Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	600.	164.	67.	99.	110.		222.	66.	15.	39.	1,382.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 7, Stem, N. C. 27581	180.	100.		39.	70.		50.	40.			479.
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace McKinney, Box 735, Townsville, N. C.											
	Totals	$44,244.	$ 7,193.	$ 3,902.	$ 6,744.	$13,559.	$ 906.	$ 5,476.	$ 3,039.	$ 1,424.	$ 4,983.	$91,470.